

UC-NRLF



B 4 203 412

BERKELEY
LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF
CALIFORNIA

REESE LIBRARY

EARTH
SCIENCES
LIBRARY

OF THE

EARTH
SCIENCES
LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.

Received

Nov.

, 1896.

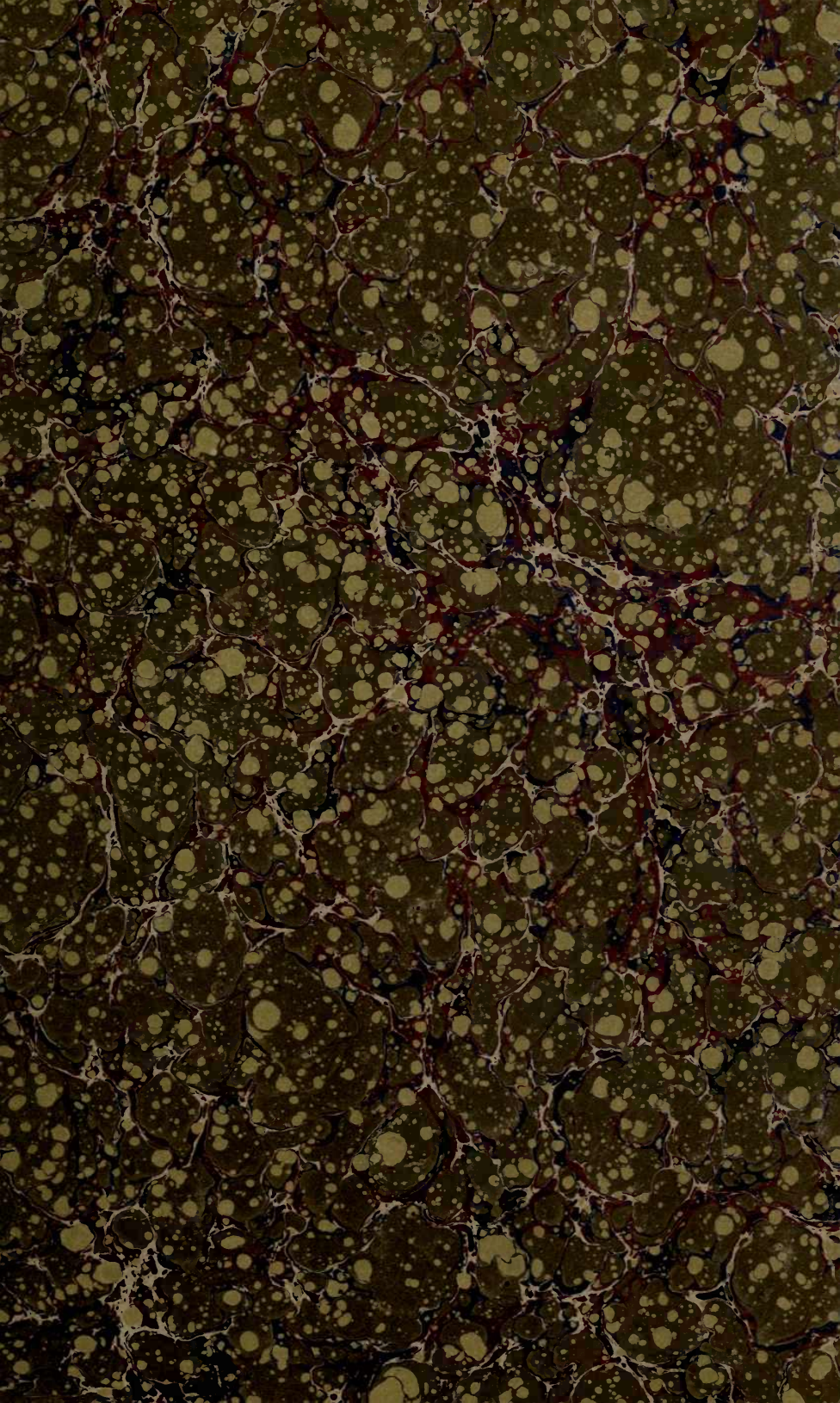
Accessions No.

64329.

Class No.

~~PALEO.~~

~~LIBRARY~~



SECOND SERIES: PULMONATA.

MANUAL

OF

CONCHOLOGY.

STRUCTURAL AND SYSTEMATIC.

WITH ILLUSTRATIONS OF THE SPECIES.

BY GEORGE W. TRYON, JR.

CONTINUATION BY

HENRY A. PILSBRY,

CONSERVATOR OF THE CONCHOLOGICAL SECTION AND PROFESSOR OF MALACOLOGY
IN THE ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCES OF PHILADELPHIA.

INDEX TO THE HELICES.



PHILADELPHIA :

Published by Conchological Section
ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCES,
OF PHILADELPHIA.

1895.

GL 403
T8
Sm. 2
Index
v. 1-9
WPA
EARTH
SCIENCES
LIBRARY

PALEO.
LIBRARY

64329.

THE following Index includes the genera and species monographed in volumes II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII and IX of this series, with the Heliciform or Zonitoid species of Vol. I. It comprises therefore, part or all of the species of the families *Rhytididae*, *Streptaxidae*, *Selenitidae*, *Zonitidae*, *Endodontidae* and *Helicidae*. In short, the reader may reasonably expect to find herein the names of all Heliciform snails originally described under the loose generic term *HELIX*, as well as all which have a shell of the contour generally associated with, or suggestive of that name. The references give the volume and page upon which each species is described; and in the case of *Endodontidae* and *Helicidae* further reference is given to Volume IX, in which the forms of these families are classified and rearranged.

At the end of this Index will be found a table showing the *dates of publication* of the several parts of the SECOND SERIES of this MANUAL. This is followed by a list of corrections which should be made in volumes II to IX.

This Index may be bound either with Volume IX or as a separate thin volume.

H. A. P.



INDEX TO HELICES

NOTE.—The names of valid species and varieties, are printed in Roman type; The names of genera and other groups in SMALL CAPITALS; the names of all synonyms, whether specific or generic, are printed in *Italic* type.

- | | |
|--|---|
| Abacoensis Mts. v, 20; ix, 186 | <i>Acarnanica</i> Kob. . ix, 319 |
| <i>Abantisorum</i> Serv. . ix, 288 | <i>Acatergastra</i> Péch. . ix, 307 |
| <i>Abax</i> Montr. i, 116. | ACAVINÆ Pils., IX, xxxii. |
| <i>Abbadiana</i> Bgt. iii, 52; ix, 44 | ACAVUS Montfort, . ix, 153 |
| <i>Abebaia</i> Mab. . ix, 266 | <i>Accedens</i> Hde. . ix, 210 |
| <i>Abebarica</i> Mab. iii, 187. | <i>Accedens</i> Mlldff. . ix, 229 |
| <i>Aberrans</i> Mouss. iii, 246; ix, 252 | <i>Accola</i> Mouss. iii, 14; . ix, 234 |
| <i>Abichiana</i> Bayer, . ix, 319 | <i>Accompsia</i> Bgt. iii, 231; ix, 250 |
| <i>Abietana</i> Bgt. iii, 21; . ix, 47 | <i>Accompsiella</i> Anc. . ix, 250 |
| <i>Abietina</i> Paul. . ix, 341 | <i>Accresens</i> Hde. iv, 61; ix, 210 |
| <i>Abjecta</i> Gld. . ix, 77 | <i>Accurata</i> Mouss. iii, 80; ix, 6 |
| <i>Abjecta</i> Lwe., iv, 39; . ix, 242 | <i>Acela</i> Bgt. . ix, 251 |
| <i>Ablennia</i> Bgt. . ix, 260 | <i>Acetromphala</i> Bgt. . ix, 256 |
| <i>Abludens</i> Loc. . ix, 274 | <i>Acerra</i> Bens. ii, 92. |
| <i>Abnormis</i> Pfr. v, 104; . ix, 89 | <i>Acerra</i> Lewis, ii, 197. |
| <i>Abraea</i> Bgt. . ix, 331 | <i>Acetabulum</i> Pse. . ix, 25 |
| <i>Abrochroa</i> Crse. iii, 91; ix, 6 | <i>Achates</i> Z. iv, 93; . ix, 303 |
| <i>Abrolena</i> Bgt. . ix, 325 | <i>Achatina</i> Ben., iv 207; ix, 331 |
| <i>Abromia</i> Bgt. . ix, 331 | <i>Achatina</i> Gray, iii, 165; ix, 145 |
| <i>Abrupta</i> Mts. . ix, 209 | <i>Achatina</i> P. & M. . ix, 303 |
| <i>Abscondita</i> Phil. ii, 175. | <i>Achilles</i> Braz. ii, 218. |
| <i>Abyssinica</i> Jick. ii, 119. | <i>Achilli</i> Bgt. iii, 105; . ix, 268 |
| <i>Abyssinica</i> Jick. iii, 32; ix, 44 | <i>Acies</i> Partsch. ii, 135. |
| <i>Acaica</i> West. . ix, 272 | <i>Aclerochroa</i> Bgt. iii, 181; |
| <i>Acalles</i> Pfr. ii, 177. | [ix, 273 |
| <i>Acanonica</i> Bgt. . ix, 326 | <i>Acmella</i> Pfr. vii, 18; ix, 140 |
| ACANTHINULA Beck, . ix, 280 | <i>Acorta</i> L. & B. . ix, 272 |
| <i>Acanthinula</i> Cr. iii, 124; ix, 36 | <i>Acosmeta</i> Bgt. . ix, 251 |
| <i>Acanthinulopsis</i> Sut. viii, 61; | <i>Acosmia</i> Bgt. . ix, 256 |
| [ix, 9 | <i>Acris</i> Bens. iii, 74; . ix, 170 |
| ACANTHOPTYX Ancey, ix, 39 | <i>Acrochordon</i> Oppenh. . ix, 295 |
| <i>Acaria</i> Serv. iv, 84; ix, 253 | <i>Acropachia</i> Mab. iv, 114; |
| <i>Acarnanica</i> Kob. viii, 220; | [ix, 305 |
| [ix, 303 | <i>Acrosticha</i> Fisch. . ix, 301 |

- Actia* Bgt. . . ix, 251
Actiella Loc. . . ix, 251
ACTINARIA Pfr. iii, 68.
ACTINELLA Lowe, . ix, 241
Actinophora Lwe. iv, 40; [ix, 241
Actinotricha M. & P. viii, 143.
Acuducta Bens. ii, 40.
Aculeata Müll. iii, 53; ix, 281
Acumen Fér. ii, 135.
Acuminata Pfr. v, 21; ix, 186
Acuminata Sowb. viii, 28; [ix, 229
Acusta Alb. . . ix, 202
Acuta DaC. iv, 117.
Acuta Lam. v, 100; . ix, 89
Acuta Müll. . . ix, 264
Acutangula A. Ad. ii, 178.
Acutangula Beck, . ix, 99
Acutangula Burrow, . ix, 219
Acuta Q. & G. . . ix, 141
Acutedentata W. G. B. iii, [134; ix, 74
Acuticosta Mouss. iii, 60; [ix, 26
Acutimargo Pfr. iii, 85; ix, 4
Acutimargo Zgl. ii, 135.
Acutissima Lam. . . ix, 89
Acutistria Bttg. iv, 10; ix, 254
Adamii Kob. iv, 94; . ix, 303
Adamsi Pfr. ii, 112.
Adanensis Naeg. viii, 57; ix, 234
Adansoni W. & B. . ix, 327
Adansonie Morel. ii, 52.
Adarella Bgt. iv, 84.
Adarella Serv. . . ix, 253
Addita Fér. . . ix, 205
Adela Ang. v, 135; . ix, 191
Adela West. viii, 251; . ix, 283
Adelaidæ Pfr. iii, 259.
Adelodonta Anc. . . ix, 80
Adelozona Parr. . . ix, 303
Ademata Bgt. . . ix, 257
Adisana Bgt. . . ix, 251
Adiaciensis Paul. iv, 216.
Adjuncta Zgl. v, 49; . ix, 180
Adnata Mouss. ii, 95.
Adnumerata Parr. . ix, 254
Adolæ Flor. . . ix, 249
Adolphi Pfr. iii, 241; . ix, 250
Adonis Angas, vii, 20; . ix, 140
Adonis Mouss. . . ix, 325
Adoptata Mouss. . . ix, 258
Adposita Mouss. iii, 41; ix, 35
Adpressula Friv. . . ix, 266
Adriana Hutt. iii, 185; viii, [67; ix, 15
Adusta Sowb. viii, 268; ix, 104
Adustus Hinds. . . ix, 120
Advena Rm. . . ix, 302
Advena W. & B. iv, 192; ix, 294
Advenoides Lwe. . . ix, 293
Æcouria L. & B. . . ix, 326
Ægila Loc. . . ix, 256
ÆGISTA Alb. . . ix, 210
Ægle Brod. viii, 40; . ix, 230
Æglia Let. & Bgt. iv, 19; ix, 257
Ægophthalmos Gm. ii, 134.
ÆGOPINA Kob. ii, 12, 188.
Ægopinoides Malz. viii, 236.
Ægopsis Fitz. ii, 10.
Ægrota Rve. vii, 124; ix, 219
Ægusæ Kob. . . ix, 250
Ægusæ Kob. iii, 225; . ix, 336
Æmula Rossm. iv, 109; ix, 303
Ænea Kr. iii, 105; . ix, 38
Ænensis Ben. iii, 191.
Ænigma Dohrn, v, 158; ix, 94
Æquata Mouss. ii, 194.
Æquatoriana Hid. v, 142; [ix, 94
Æquatoria Pfr. v, 150; ix, 94
Æqua West. . . ix, 251
Ærope Alb. viii, 135.
Ærope Smith, vii, 41; . ix, 142
Æruginosa Gld. . . ix, 199
Æruginosa Pfr. vii, 122; ix, 220
ÆSCHRODOMUS Pilsbry, ix, 30
Æsopus Ang. . . ix, 95
Æstivalis Bgt. . . ix, 337
Æstiuosa Berth. . . ix, 251
Æthiops Blz. iv, 118; . ix, 307
Ætnæa Ben. . . ix, 254
Ætolica Bttg. iv, 143; . ix, 326
Ætolica Kob. viii, 239; ix, 319
Afficta Fér. iii, 122; . ix, 289

- Affinior* Deb. viii, 166; . ix, 250
Affinis Blanc, . ix, 252
Affinis Gm. iv, 117.
Affinis Paul. iv, 106; . ix, 362
Afra Pfr. ii, 109.
Africæ Brown iii, 108; ix, 38
Africana Pfr. ii, 128.
Agaetana Mab. iv, 163; ix, 327
Agapeta Bgt. . ix, 267
Agaroi Serv. iii, 229.
Agenna Bgt. . ix, 326
Agenora West. . ix, 261
Aggarica B. . ix, 257
Aggei Heimb. viii, 244; ix, 220
Aggerivaga Mab. iv, 255; [ix, 318.
Aglaiia Auct. . ix, 193
Aglaja Alb. . ix, 191
Aglaja Pfr. ii, 94.
Aglaiometra Mab. iii, 237; ix, 258
Aglypta Dohrn. ii, 127.
Agna Hag. . ix, 256
Agnata Paul. iv, 107; . ix, 302
Agnata Zgl. . ix, 263
AGNATHA Morch, ix, xxiii.
Agnewi Cox, iii, 263; ix, 33
Agnocheilus Smith, viii, 289; [ix, 142
Agona Anc. . ix, 259
Agreabilis Zgl. iii, 234; ix, 250
Agriunensis Kob. . ix, 259
Agrestis Lowe. . ix, 341
Agrioica Bgt. iv, 9; . ix, 254
Ahmarina (B.) Mab. iv, 131; [ix, 324
Aimophila Bgt. iv, 126; ix, 322
Aimophilopsis Villes, iv 126, [ix, 322
Airumia Siem. . ix, 304
Aitutakiana Mouss. . ix, 29
Ajax Pfr. . ix, 222
Akowitzensis Theob., iv, [57; ix, 209
Akrotirensis Kob. . ix, 250
Alabastra Péch. . ix, 307
Alabastrina Paul. iv, 216; [ix, 331
Alabastrites Mich. iv, 134; [ix, 324
Alata Pfr. . ix, 36
Alauda Fér. v, 42; . ix, 182
Alavana Bgt. . ix, 256
Albaiensis Sowb. vii, 132; [ix, 222
Alba Kob. . ix, 326
Albanensis Cox, ii, 209; viii, pl. 37, f. 43-46, ix, 34, 388
Albanicus Zgl. ii, 134.
Albata Blanf. ii, 83; 219.
Albella Dr. . ix, 259
Albella Mart. i, 179.
ALBERSIA H. Adams, . ix, 124
Albersiana Pfr. v, 17; ix, 186
Albersi Lwe. iv, 42; ix, 243
Albersi Mts. ii, 20.
Albersi Pfr. . ix, 229
Albescens Adami, . ix, 320
Albescens Jan. iv, 344; ix, 319
Alberti Brod. . ix, 227
Albicans Pfr. ii, 163.
Albicostis Pfr. iv, 65; ix, 116
Albida Ad., iii, 218: ix, 169
Albida Hemph. . ix, 200
Albida Hemph. viii, 117, ix, 50
Albida Jeffer. iii, 53; . ix, 281
Albida Taylor, . ix, 34
Albidens Bens. ii, 27.
Albidorsalis Mouss. . ix, 267
Albidula Bgt. . ix, 333
Albilabris Lam. . ix, 93
Albina Anc. . ix, 26
Albina Brancsik, . ix, 157
Albina West. . ix, 281
Albinella Paul. ii, 148.
Albinus Grat. . ix, 229
Albizonata Dohrn. ii, 86.
Albocarinata Smith, vii, 59; [ix, 142
Albocincta Binn. . ix, 68
Albocincta Ckll. . ix, 274
Albocincta Pfr. iii, 86; ix, 4
Albocinctella Colb. . ix, 254
Albofasciata Hemph. viii, [116; ix, 50
Albofilata Mouss. . ix, 134
Albolabris Hedl. viii, 289; [ix, 142
Albolabris Say, iii, 150; ix, 76

- Albolineata* Gld. . . ix, 68
Albopicta Mart. ii, 50.
Alboranensis Pfr. iii, 224 ;
 [ix, 337
Alboranensis Webb. & Berth
 [ix, 336
Albostriata Mouss. . . ix, 6
Albozonata Binn. . . ix, 68
Albula Le Guill. . . ix, 141
Albulana (B.) Serv. . . ix, 307
Albula Sterki. . . ix, 283
Albumenoidea Cox, ii, 169.
Albus Jeffer. ii, 153.
Alcarazana Guir. iv, 147 ;
 [ix, 325
Aleyone Kob. iv, 134 ; ix, 324
Alderi Gray, ii, 173.
Alexandra Cox, . . ix, 283
Alexandri Fbs. . . ix, 28
Alexandri Gray, iii, 213 ; ix, 173
Alexandrina Fag. iii, 11 ; ix, 234
Alexandrina Parr. . . ix, 268
Alfieriana Sol. ii, 51.
Alfredi Cox, vii, 12 ; . ix, 140
Algira Chier, . . ix, 262
Algirus L. ii, 134.
Alia West, . . ix, 304
Alibrandi Rig. iii, 238.
Alicea Gupp. iii, 101.
Aliciae Pils. viii, 152 ; . ix, 78
Alicurensis Ben. ii, 145.
Aliena Zieg. . . ix, 44
Alifaensis Paul. iv, 92 ; ix, 301
Aliostoma West. iii, 120 ; ix, 288
Allasteri Cox, vii, 106 ; ix, 220
Allecta Cox, ii, 210.
Alleniana Pva. iv, 45 ; ix, 243
Allerya Bgt. . . ix, 46
Alleryana Cr. ii, 119.
Alleryi Paul. ii, 196.
Allicea Jeffer. ii, 145.
Alliaria Müll. ii, 145.
Alligans C. B. Ad. iii, 6 ; ix, 64
Alligans Rve. . . ix, 64
Allisteri Pils. . . ix, 220
Allochroida Sut. viii, 63 ; ix, 9
ALLODISCUS Pilsbry, ix, 14
ALLOGNATHUS Pils. ix, 290
ALLOLÆMUS Pils. . . ix, 315
Allporti Legr. iii, 263 ; ix, 13
Alluvionum Serv. iii, 251,
 [iv, 19 ; ix, 256
Almae Mlldff. vii, 117 ; . ix, 219
Almonteana F. & C. . . ix, 199
Almonte Tristr. . . ix, 199
Aloagana Jouss. v, 139 ; ix, 94
Alonensis Fér. iv, 146 ; ix, 325
Alpestris Cl. . . ix, 278
Alpestris Sut. viii, 99 ; . ix, 32
Alpestris Z. iv, 118 ; . ix, 307
Alphabucelliana Paul. iii,
 [204 ; ix, 265
Alpha Pfr. . . ix, 30
Alphæa Let. . . ix, 275
Alphonsi Dh. iv, 61 ; . ix, 210
Alpicola Fér. . . ix, 307
Alpicola Stab. iv, 10 ; . ix, 254
Alpicola West, . . ix, 302
Alpina Johnston, . . ix, 34
Alpina F.-B. iv, 100 ; . ix, 302
Alsia Bgt. iii, 177 ; . ix, 273
Alsophila Phil. iv, 78 ; . ix, 198
Alta Pse. iii, 73 ; . ix, 6
Attenana Gartn. . . ix, 267
Atteniana Klees, iii, 175.
Alternata Say, iii, 57 ; . ix, 50
Alticola Mlldff. . . ix, 337
Alticola Nev. . . ix, 250
Attilis Sterki, . . ix, 283
Altispira (Dohrn) Mts., ix, 191
Altispira Pils. . . ix, 78
Aluta Alb. iii, 46.
Alutacea Paul. iv, 206 ; ix, 331
Alutacea West, . . ix, 304
Alutacea Zgl. . . ix, 97
Alveare Pfr. iii, 7 ; . ix, 64
Alveolata Beck, . . ix, 64
Alveolus Gass. ii, 216 ; ix, 33
Alveolus Hde. . . ix, 169
Alveus C. B. Ad. iii, 98 ; ix, 57
Alybensis Kob. iv, 130 ; ix, 324
Amabilis C. B. Ad. . . ix, 89
Amaliæ Kob. vi, 105 ; . ix, 213
Amaliæ Mlldff. viii, 245 ; ix, 228
Amancaensis Hid. iii, 22.
Amanda Rm. . . ix, 259

- Amathia* Bgt. . . ix, 302
Amazonica Hupé. . . ix, 167
Amazonica Pfr. v, 186; ix, 167
Amazonicus Dohrn, i, 66
Ambicincta Mart. . . ix, 204
Ambielina Charp., Pal. ix, 257
Ambigua C. B. Ad. iii, 9; ix, 64
Ambigua Gmel. . . ix, 141
Ambigua (Parr) Mss. iv, 244; ix, 319
Amblasmodon Mab. iv, 179; [ix, 328
Ambliostoma Parr. . . ix, 288
Ambloxa L. & B. . . ix, 257
Amblygonia Reinh. iii, 52; [ix, 44
Amblytropis Sdb. . . ix, 295
Amboinensis Mart. ii, 170.
Amboinensis Mart. . . ix, 119
Ambrosia Ang. vii, 7; . ix, 140
Ambrosia Strobel, . . ix, 303
Ambusta Anc. iii, 229.
Amella Bgt. . . ix, 275
Amela Bgt. ii, 143.
Amethysta Let. & Bgt. ix, 250
Amicta Rve. vii, 133; ix, 222
Amicula Bgt. . . ix, 257
Ammederana L. & B. . ix, 251
Ammiralis Pfr. vi, 117; ix, 214
Ammonia, Val. ii, 16.
Ammoniformis Orb. i, 65.
Ammonis Schm. iii, 245; ix, 252
AMMONITELLA Cooper, ix, 80
Ammonitoides Braz. . ix, 35
Ammonitoides Rve. i, 115; [ix, 34
Ammonoceras Pfr. i, 65.
Amoena Pfr. vii, 98; . ix, 215
Amœnula Beck. ii, 115.
Amoma Bgt. . . ix, 250
Amorgia West, . . ix, 303
Amori Hid. v, 183; . ix, 167
AMPELITA Beck, . . ix, 155
Amphibola Bgt. . . ix, 257
Amphiconus Malz. viii, 180; [ix, 259
Amphicyrta Bgt. . . ix, 234
Amphidroma Mart. ii, 33.
- AMPHIDOKA* Albers, . ix, 39
Amphidoxa Hutton, . ix, 17
Amphizona Pils. vii, 5; . ix, 139
Ampla Pfr. . . ix, 68
Ampla Reinh. ii, 178.
Amplecta Gundl. v, 35; ix, 185
Amplexus Brown, . . ix, 282
Ampullarioides Rv. ii, 16.
Amuniensis Mts. . . ix, 248
Amurensis Gerstf. . . ix, 281
Amurensis Sterki, . ix, 283
Anacardium Dohrn. vi, 238; [ix, 104
Anachoreta W. G. B. . ix, 199
Anadyomene A. & A. vii, [110; ix, 220
Anaglyptica Rv. . . ix, 240
Analogica Pse. iii, 63; . ix, 26
Anaphora West, . . ix, 319
Anasia Bgt. . . ix, 257
Anasina Serv. . . ix, 275
Anatolica Kob. . . ix, 320
Anauniensis de Bett. iv, 105; [ix, 301
Anax Bens. iii, 157; . ix, 148
Anceps Gld. ii, 23.
Anceyana Grt. viii, 96; ix, 26
Anceyia Pils. iii, 102.
Anceyi Bgt. ii, 51.
Anceyi Mlldff. viii, 215; ix, 207
Anchistoma Adams, ix, 69, 284
Anchistoma v. Mart. ix, 93
Anconæ Gent. iv, 106; ix, 302
Anconæ Iss. iii, 192; ix, 265
Anctostoma Mts. iv, 244; ix, 319
Ancylochila Cr. iv, 55; ix, 209
Andalusica Kob. viii, 160; [ix, 254
Andamanensis Try. ii, 93.
Andersoniana Nev. ii, 112.
Andersoni Cless. . . ix, 204
Andersoni Cox, vi, 157; ix, 133
Andersoni W. Blf. iii, 161; [ix, 146
Andicola Pfr. v, 189; . ix, 166
Andium Phil. ii, 207.
Andorrica Bgt. . . ix, 299
Andræi Bttg. ii, 141.

- Andrews W. G. B. iii, 150; [ix, 77
 Andrews W. G. Binn. ii, 198.
 Andria Mts. viii, 186; . ix, 272
 Andromache Pfr. vii, 139; [ix, 222
 Anephela Bgt. . ix, 251
 ANGASELLA A. Ad. . ix, 113
 Angasiana Newc. . ix, 121
 Angasiana Pfr. vi, 180; ix, 131
 Angasi Tryon ii, 182.
 Angelica Pfr. ii, 108.
 Angigyra Zgl. Rm. iii, 115; [ix, 287
 Angiomphala Streb. ii, 186.
 Angistoma Fér. . ix, 93
 ANGRANDIELLA Anc. . ix, 197
 Angrandi Morel. v, 96; ix, 198
 Anguicula Hupé, v, 180; ix, 166
 Anguiculus Rv. iii, 23; ix, 32
 Anguina Gld. iii, 165; . ix, 145
 Anguispira Morse, . ix, 48
 Angulata Fér. v, 69; . ix, 99
 Angulata Iss. iii, 75; . ix, 170
 Angulata Rm. iv, 23; . ix, 255
 Angulifera Mart. . ix, 180
 Angulosa Mouss. iii, 262; ix, 47
 Angusta Alb., vii, 136; . ix, 222
 Angustata Fér. v, 70; ix, 99
 Angustata Rossm., iv, 147; ix, 325
 Angusticlavia Mart. . ix, 112
 Angusticollis Mart. vi, 7; ix, 147
 Angustispira C. B. Ad. iii, [97; ix, 57
 Angustivoluta Grt. ii, 117.
 Angystoma Dh. . ix, 93
 Angystoma Klein, ix, 69, 286
 Angystropha Bttg. ii, 141.
 Anilis Gabb. iii, 130; . ix, 74
 Animula G.-Aust. ii, 65.
 ANIXA Pilsbry, . ix, 223
 Annæ O. Semp. . ix, 222
 Annai Pal. viii, 148; . ix, 288
 Annamitica Cr. & F. ii, 133.
 Annatonensis Pfr. ii, 169.
 Annularis Perry, . ix, 319
 Annulata Case, ii, 203.
 Annulata Sowb., vii, 174; ix, 226
 Annulifera Pfr. . ix, 95
 Annulus Braz. ii, 215.
 Anobrachys Dohrn, ii, 35.
 Anodonta Tschap. . ix, 278
 ANOGLYPTA Martens, . ix, 159
 Anomala Pfr. v, 117; . ix, 90
 Anombra Bgt. iv, 30.
 Anonæ Aust. ii, 100.
 Anonyma West, . ix, 336
 Anopla Anc. viii, 264; . ix, 95
 Anoterodon Péch. iv, 138; ix, 325
 Anozona Mart. . ix, 113
 Anozonata Hedl., viii, 288; [ix, 142
 Antelata Cox, ii, 181.
 Anthoniana C. B. Ad. iii, 96; [ix, 57
 Anthracophila Stache, ix, 295
 Antialba Bedd. viii, 107; ix, 34
 Antigone Oppenh. . ix, 295
 Antipoda H. & J. ii, 214; ix, 13
 Antipodarum Gray, . ix, 228
 Antiqua Ad. & Rv. vii, 28; [ix, 141, 344
 Antiquorum Lech. . ix, 319
 Antoniana Paul, ii, 190.
 Antoniana Roch. iii, 229, iv, 17.
 Antoni Pfr. ii, 166.
 Antonii Semp., ii, 32.
 Antonii Semp., vii, 97; . ix, 215
 Antonii Semp. . ix, 231
 Antrorsa Pfr. vii, 67; . ix, 143
 Anxurina Rig. iii, 238.
 Aorangi Sut. viii, 90; . ix, 28
 Apalista Bgt. ii, 141.
 Apalolena Bgt. iv, 132; ix, 324
 Apennina Chier. . ix, 255
 Apenina Mühl, iii, 202; ix, 266
 Aperta Born, iv, 254; . ix, 318
 Aperta Mlldff. viii, 80; . ix, 47
 Apertus Bk. i, 131.
 Apertus Mart. i, 63.
 Apex C. B. Ad. ii, 202.
 Aphæa Let. iii, 185.
 Aphrodite Pfr. vii, 109; ix, 220
 Apia Jacq. iii, 88; ix, 5
 Apicata Blf. ii, 57.
 Apicina Lam. iv, 5; . ix, 254

- Apiculata* Anc. viii, 95; ix, 25
Apiculiformis Anc. ix, 263
Aplodon Raf. ix, 69
Aplomorpha Jonas, viii, 11; [ix, 228
Aplostoma Moq. ii, 10.
Apocryptia Fag. ii, 158.
Apollinis Mts. ix, 252
Apollo Pfr. v, 79; ix, 98
Aporata Bgt. ix, 275
Aporina Silva, ix, 275
Appeliana Mouss. iv, 85; ix, 304
Appelii Kob. iv, 105; ix, 302
Appelinsi Auct. ix, 304
Appendiculata Pfr. vi, 163; [ix, 134
Appenina Stabile, ix, 322
Applanata Mlldff. iv, 59.
Appressa Say, iii, 148; ix, 77
Appressispira Anc. ix, 260
Appropinquata Marts. iii, 82; [ix, 5
Approximata Guill. iii, 90; [ix, 6
Aprica Kr. iii, 107; ix, 38
Aprutitiana Fag. ix, 256
Apuana Iss. iv, 105; ix, 303
Apuana Mab. ix, 266
Apula Blanc. iv, 219; ix, 332
Aquila Cox, i, 172.
Aquila H. Ad. ix, 207
Aquitania Bon. ii, 151.
Arabia Fagot, ii, 158.
Arabica Roth. ix, 335
Arabica Terv. iv, 139; ix, 325
Arachne Morel. ix, 38
Aradasii Piraj. iii, 233; ix, 250
Aranea Behn. ix, 26
Araneatela Hde. iv, 59; ix, 210
Aranea Parr. iii, 31.
Arangiana Poey. ix, 93
Arata Blf. ii, 23.
Arata Sowb. viii, 267; ix, 104
Arayatensis Semp. i, 184.
Arbana L. & B. ix, 250
Arborea Say, ii, 161.
Arboreoides Ad. ix, 64
Arboretorum Val. ix, 199
Arbusticola Dh. iii, 222, ix, 170
Arbustorum L. iv, 117, ix, 306
Arcadica Parr. ix, 303
Arcasiana C. & D. iii, 206; [ix, 205
Arcasiana Serv. ii, 159.
Arceuthophila Mab. ix, 256
Arceutophila Mab. iv, 30.
Archæzonites Sand. ii, 10.
Archelix Alb. ix, 322
Archimedeia Ben. ix, 266
Architectonica Braz. ix, 34
Arcinella Lwe. ix, 241
Arcta Lwe. iv, 38; ix, 241
Arctispira Pfr. iii, 47; ix, 41
Arctispira West. ii, 171.
Arctistria Pfr. iv, 82; ix, 181
Arcuata Pfr. viii, 296.
Arcuata (Vitrinoconus) Pfr. iii, [46
Arcuata Zgl. iii, 234; ix, 250
Ardens Anc. iii, 238.
Ardesa, Bgt. ix, 266
Ardouini Dh. ix, 142
Ardua Cox, ii, 181.
Arecibensis Pfr. iii, 58; ix, 58
Arelatensis Loc. ix, 256
Arenaria Oliv. ix, 266
Arenaria Zgl. ix, 263
Arenarum Bgt. ix, 250
Arenosa Z., Rm. ix, 252
Arenicola Lwe. iv, 45; ix, 243
Arenicola Tate, iii, 52; ix, 34
Arenivaga Mab. ix, 249
Areolata Sowb. iii, 228; ix, 200
Arfakiensis Tap. Can. ix, 171
Arga Mab. iv, 17.
Arganica Serv. ix, 256
Argentariolæ Paul., iv, 223; [ix, 332
Argentea Rve. ii, 22.
Argentellei Kob. iv, 94; ix, 303
Argentina Strob. i, 66.
Argia Bgt. iii, 12; ix, 234
Argillacea Fér. iii, 210; ix, 122
Argoderma Bgt. ix, 257
Argoderma L. & B. iv, 19.
Argonautula W. & B. iv, 42; [ix, 259
Arguta Pfr. ii, 45.

- Ariadnæ* Pfr. iii, 132; . ix, 74
Arianensis Bgt. iii, 253; . ix, 259
ARIANTA Leach, . . ix, 305
Ariantina West. . . ix, 256
Arichensis Deb. iv, 137; . ix, 324
Aridorum Cox, vi, 266; . ix, 122
Ariel Hutt. viii, 59; . ix, 9
Arietina Rossm. . . ix, 337
Arigoi Bgt. . . ix, 250
Arigonis Rm., iii, 241; . ix, 250
Arionta Mart. . . ix, 305
Arionta of Authors; . ix, 193
ARIOPHANTA Desm. ii, 5, 15.
Aristata Kryn. iii, 201; . ix, 272
Arista Westerl. . . ix, 331
Arkansaënsis Pils. viii, 156; . ix, 76
ARMANDIA Anc. . . ix, 205
Armata Stab. . . ix, 272
Armeniaca Bay. . . ix, 249
Armeniaca Pfr. iv, 86; . ix, 304
Armida Pfr. ii, 46.
Armigera Anc. viii, 155; . ix, 76
Armillata Lowe, iv, 15; . ix, 254
Armitageana Lwe. iii, 223; . ix, 240
Armoricana Bgt. iii, 242; . ix, 250
Arnotti Bens. ii, 87.
Arnusiaca Fag. iv, 17.
Arnusi Serv. . . ix, 257
Arpatschaiana Mss. iii, 177; . ix, 266
Arridens Lwe. iv, 40; . ix, 241
Arrosa Gld. iv, 72; . ix, 199
Arrouxi Bgt. iv, 12; . ix, 254
Arrowensis Le Guill, vii, [34; . ix, 141
Artara L. & B. . . ix, 251
Artensis Souv. ii, 168.
Arthuriana Cox, vi, 159; . ix, 134
Arthurii Pfr. iii, 48.
Artificiosa Bens. iii, 33.
Artonilla Hagenm. . ix, 257
Aruensis Tap.-Can., ii, 170; . 220
Arundinetorum Hde. iii, 207; . ix, 204
Arusalensis Hagenm. . ix, 305
Arvensis Pini. . . ix, 266
Arvensis Kryn. . . ix, 322
Arx Bens. ii, 54.
Ascheræ Kob. iv, 210; . ix, 330
Aschersoni Reinh. . ix, 335
Ascoliensis Bgt. . . ix, 331
Asemnis Bgt. iv, 245; . ix, 320
Asiatica Nev., viii, 260; . ix, 284
Aspasia H. Ad. . . ix, 112
ASPASITA West. . . ix, 288
Aspera Fér. v, 59; . ix, 97
Aspera Gass. . . ix, 325
Asperella Pfr. iv, 62; . ix, 116
Aspersa Müll. iv, 235; . ix, 318
Aspersus Grat. . . ix, 231
Asperula Beck, . . ix, 97
Aspides Bens, ii, 109.
Aspila Bgt. iii, 239.
Aspirans Blf. ii, 63.
Assamica Aust. ii, 112.
Assarinensis Calc. iii, 51; . ix, 47
Assimilaris Gredl. . ix, 204
Assimilis Ad. iv, 48; . ix, 204
Assimilis Braz. . . ix, 34
Assimilis Cox, i, 124.
Assimilis Garr. iii, 92; . ix, 6
Associata Z. . . ix, 302
Asteia Bgt. . . ix, 325
Astenia Mab. . . ix, 275
Asteriscus Morse, . . ix, 45
Astonara Hagenm. . ix, 257
Asturica Pfr. . . ix, 288
Astur Souv. i, 117; . ix, 54
Atacta Pfr. vi, 287; . ix, 112
Ataranensis Theob. i, 179.
Ataranensis Theob. ii, 132.
Atavorum Mab. iv, 131; . ix, 324
Atavus Shutt. v, 110; . ix, 90
Ataxiaca Fag. . . ix, 275
Athesina Paul. iv, 105; . ix, 301
Atiensis Pse. . . ix, 35
Atkinsoni Cox, iii, 266; . ix, 34
Atkinsoni Theob. iv, 56; . ix, 116
ATLANTICA Ancey, . ix, 50
Atlantica Mor. & Dr. ii, 159.
Atlantidea Morel. iv, 195; . ix, 294
Atlasica Mouss. iv, 134; . ix, 324
Atomaria Schum. . . ix, 324

- | | |
|--|--|
| <i>Atomata</i> Gray, . . . ix, 164 | <i>Auris</i> Pfr. ii, 16. |
| <i>Atomata</i> Mke. iv, 21; . ix, 258 | <i>Aurita</i> Mart. vi, 281; . ix, 111 |
| <i>Atopa</i> Alb. . . ix, 147 | <i>Aurora</i> Pfr. vii, 41; . ix, 142 |
| <i>Atramentaria</i> Sh. i, 127. | <i>Aurulenta</i> Beck, ii, 124. |
| <i>Atrata</i> Pfr. v, 144; . ix, 94 | <i>Austenianus</i> Nev. i, 175. |
| <i>Atrata</i> Rv. . . ix, 94 | <i>Austeni</i> Blf. ii, 23. |
| <i>Atricolor</i> Aust. ii, 92. | <i>Austera</i> West. . ix, 331 |
| <i>Atrocincta</i> Bgt. . ix, 319 | <i>Australis</i> Chem. . ix, 64 |
| <i>Atrofusca</i> Alb. ii, 43. | <i>Australis</i> Hutt. i, 126. |
| <i>Atrofusca</i> Pfr. vi, 285; . ix, 112 | <i>Australis</i> Mke. . ix, 340 |
| <i>Atrolabiata</i> Kr. iv, 124; ix, 332 | <i>Australis</i> Rve. i, 181. |
| <i>Atropos</i> Fér. vi, 20; . ix, 157 | <i>Austriaca</i> Mühl. . ix, 322 |
| <i>Atrorubra</i> Less. ii, 73. | <i>Austrinus</i> Cox, iii, 264; ix, 13 |
| <i>Attasensis</i> Morel. . ix, 255 | AUSTROCHLORITIS Pilsbry, |
| <i>Attegia</i> Bens. ii, 52. | [ix, 121 |
| <i>Attica</i> Bttg. . ix, 255 | <i>Avara</i> Say, iii, 136; . ix, 73 |
| <i>Attrita</i> Lwe. iv, 46; . ix, 243 | <i>Avarica</i> Serv. . ix, 273 |
| <i>Atypa</i> Bttg. viii, 187; . ix, 266 | <i>Avellana</i> Fér. . ix, 182 |
| <i>Auberi</i> Orb. v, 11; . ix, 187 | <i>Avellana</i> Lwe. iv, 187; . ix, 239 |
| <i>Aubiniana</i> Bgt. . ix, 204 | <i>Avenioneusis</i> Bgt. . ix, 257 |
| <i>Aubryana</i> Hde. iv, 60; . ix, 210 | AVERELLIA Ancy, . ix, 197 |
| <i>Aucapitainiana</i> Bgt. iii, 29. | <i>Avia</i> West. . ix, 248 |
| <i>Aucklandica</i> Le Guill. . ix, 13 | <i>Avus</i> Pfr. vi, 210; . ix, 104 |
| <i>Audebardi</i> Pfr. v, 74; . ix, 100 | <i>Axia</i> Bgt. . ix, 324 |
| <i>Audeberti</i> Mouss. vi, 67; ix, 153 | <i>Axina</i> Alb. . ix, 223 |
| <i>Audouini</i> Orb. iv, 81 . ix, 198 | <i>Axiotheata</i> Bgt. . ix, 251 |
| <i>Augustiana</i> Bgt. . ix, 257 | <i>Axonana</i> Mab. iii, 185; ix, 275 |
| <i>Auklandica</i> Guill. . ix, 13 | <i>Ayresiana</i> Newc. iv, 70; ix, 199 |
| <i>Aulacognatha</i> Mörch. . ix, xxiii | <i>Azona</i> Andr. . ix, 254 |
| <i>Aulacophora</i> Anc. viii, 138; | <i>Azona</i> Gredl. viii, 158. |
| ix, 38 | <i>Azonata</i> Hedl. viii, 293; ix, 164 |
| <i>Aulacopus</i> Pffr. ii, 8. | <i>Azonata</i> Hedl. viii, 294; ix, 164 |
| AULACOSPIRA Mildff. . ix, 279 | <i>Azorella</i> Bgt. . ix, 326 |
| <i>Aulacospira</i> (Rhytida) Pfr. | <i>Azorica</i> Alb. iv, 196; . ix, 293 |
| [iii, 35 | <i>Azorica</i> Mouss. . ix, 341 |
| <i>Aulica</i> Pfr. ii, 73. | <i>Azpeitiæ</i> Hid. viii, 199; ix, 280 |
| <i>Aulopsis</i> Bens. ii, 215. | |
| <i>Aurantia</i> Mart. ii, 73. | <i>Babondubii</i> Parr. . ix, 249 |
| <i>Aurata</i> Sowb. vii, 170; . ix, 221 | <i>Bacca</i> Pfr. vi, 112; . ix, 214 |
| <i>Aurea</i> Mart. ii, 89. | <i>Baccata</i> Hutt. i, 179. |
| <i>Aureedensis</i> Braz. viii, 282; | <i>Bacchica</i> Mart. . ix, 303 |
| [ix, 134 | <i>Baccueti</i> Bgt. . ix, 275 |
| <i>Auricoma</i> Fér. v, 62; . ix, 97 | <i>Baconi</i> Bens. ii, 59. |
| <i>Auriculata</i> Say, iii, 137; ix, 73 | <i>Bactriana</i> Hutt. iii, 212; ix, 204 |
| <i>Auriculata</i> Swains. . ix, 108 | <i>Bactricola</i> Guppy. iii, 55; ix, 57 |
| <i>Auriculina</i> Petit. . ix, 95 | <i>Badia</i> Fér. v, 86; . ix, 91 |
| <i>Auriformis</i> Bld. iii, 137; ix, 73 | <i>Badiella</i> Zgl., Bgt. . ix, 274 |
| <i>Aurigerana</i> Fag. . ix, 256 | <i>Badigerensis</i> Fag. . ix, 256 |

- Bathurstensis Smith, . ix, 343
 Bathycampa Mab. iv, 157;
 [ix, 327
 Bathyclera Mab. iv, 172; ix, 327
 Bathycele M. & P. viii, 139;
 [ix, 38
 Bathycoma Mab., iv, 153; ix, 327
 Bathylæma Bgt. iv, 130; ix, 324
Bathymophora=bathmophora.
 Bathyomphala Charp, . ix, 252
 Bathytera Blanc, iii, 251.
 Bathytera Bl. & W. . ix, 252
 Bathyteropsis Anc. iii, 251.
 Bathyteropsis Serv. . ix, 252
 Baudinensis Smith, viii, 286;
 [ix, 114
 Baudini Dh. ii, 80.
 Baudoni Petit. ii, 208.
 Bavariana West, . ix, 275
 Bavayi Crosse, i, 114; . ix, 20
 Bayamensis Pfr. v, 64; ix, 97
 Bayensis Braz. vi, 166; viii,
 [282; ix, 134
Bayerii Parr. . ix, 304
 Baylei (Lecoq) Moq. . ix, 307
 Bazini Cr. i, 121; . ix, 33
 Bazzettæ Poll. ii, 220.
 Beadlei Pils. viii, 176; . ix, 248
 Beata Woll. iii, 123; . ix, 289
 Beatricis Tap. Can. vi, 260;
 [ix, 120
Beatrice Ang. vii, 15; ix, 140
 Beaoudouini Loc. . ix, 274
 Beaumieri Mouss. iv, 149;
 [ix, 325
 Bebias Braz. vi, 175; ix, 134
 Becasis Ramb. iii, 176; ix, 273
 Beccarii Jick. iii, 189; ix, 268
 Beckiana Pfr. iii, 86; ix, 4
 Beckianus Pfr. i, 173.
 Beddomæ Braz. vi, 174; ix, 134
 Beddomei Blf. ii, 38.
Beddomei Braz. viii, 147.
Bednalli Braz. vi, 130; ix, 131
Beguirana Auct. . ix, 324
 Beguirensis Deb. iv, 135; ix, 324
 Behri Gabb. iii, 134; . ix, 74
Beilanica West. . ix, 319
 Belangeri Dh. ii, 80.
Belangeri Rve. ii, 80.
 Belcheri Pfr. ii, 207.
 Belcheri Pfr. viii, 35; . ix, 230
 [344
 Belemensis Serv. . ix, 256
 Bella Pfr. ii, 68.
 Bellardii Mouss. iv, 231; ix, 333
 Bellendenkerensis Braz. vi,
 [161; ix, 134
 Bellengenensis Braz. iii, 87.
 Bellengerensis Cox, vi, 140;
 [ix, 131
 Belli Cox, iii, 25; . ix, 34
 Belloquadrica Mab. iv, 17;
 [ix, 256
 Bellovacina Mab. . ix, 275
 Bellucciana Bgt. . ix, 264
Bellula Poey, . ix, 185
 Belmorei Cox, iii, 76; . ix, 5
 BELOGONA Pils., IX, xxxiii.
 BELOGONA EUADENIA, ix, 175
 BELOGONA SIPHONADENIA,
 [ix, 235
 Beloni Jouss. . ix, 224
 Bembicodes Pfr. vii, 198; ix, 227
 Benedicta Kob. iv, 92; . ix, 302
 Benguetensis Semp. vii, 96,
 [ix, 215
 Benigna Pfr. iii, 84; . ix, 4
 Bennetiana Nev. . ix, 322
 Bennetti Braz. vi, 135; ix, 122
 Benoiti Caf. iii, 233; . ix, 250
 Benoiti Cr. & F. ii, 90.
 Benoiti Villa ii, 189.
 Bensoni Busch. ii, 23.
 Bensoni Pfr. i, 182.
 BENSONIA Pfr. ii, 8, 107.
 Benthencourtiana Sh. iv,
 [151; ix, 327
 Beraudi Gass. i, 117.
 Berbruggeriana Loc. . ix, 275
 Berendti Pfr. ii, 204.
 Berenice Kob. viii, 185; ix, 261
 Berkeleyi Lwe. iv, 186; ix, 328
 Berlandieriana Moric. iv,
 [76; ix, 68
 Berlieri Cr. iii, 59; . ix, 27

- Berlieri Morl. iii, 236; . ix, 250
 Bermudensis Pfr. iii, 95.
Bermudia Anc. iii, 267.
 Bernsteinii Mart. . . ix, 112
Bertelliana Adami. iv, 101.
 Bertheloti Fér. . . ix, 288
 Bertheloti Lwe. . . ix, 258
 Bertheri Bgt. . . ix, 324
 Bertholdiana Pfr. iii, 102; [ix, 341
 Bertina Bgt. . . ix, 251
 Bertiniana Canef. iii, 78.
 Berytensis Fér. iii, 194; ix, 266
 Besckei Dkr. ii, 165.
Beta Pfr. . . ix, 30
Beta Pfr.=*globosa* Sut. ix, 33
 Betsileoensis Ang. vi, 61; ix, 152
 Bevani Braz. viii, 292; ix, 141
Bewsheri Ad. ii, 25.
 Bewsheriana Morel. ii, 21.
 Bhamoensis Nev. iv, 54; ix, 209
 Bianca Hutt. viii, 97; ix, 32
 Bianconii Dh. iii, 32; ix, 47
 Biangulata Pfr. ii, 46.
 Biangulosa Mts. iii, 178; ix, 259
 Bibanensis Anc. . . ix, 260
 Bicallosa Friv. iii, 171; ix, 279
Bicallosula Hde. . . ix, 287
 Bicarinata Semp. ii, 46.
 Bicarinata Sowb. iv, 33; ix, 242
 Bicarinatus Semp. i, 174.
 Biciliata Pfr. ii, 67.
 Bicincta Ben. . . ix, 266
 Bicincta Dub. iv, 250; ix, 320
Bicincta Mke. v, 49; . ix, 180
 Bicincta Pfr. iv, 75; . ix, 191
 Bicingulata Bttg. . . ix, 304
Bicingulata Smith, vi, 63; [ix, 152
 Bicolorata Lea, vii, 199; ix, 227
 Bicolor Beck i, 174.
Bicolor Hemp. viii, 118; ix, 50
Bicolor Lam. ii, 24.
Bicolor Lwe. . . ix, 240
 Bicolor Marts. iii, 82; . ix, 5
Bicolor Pfr. ii, 29.
 Biconcava Hde. iii, 117; ix, 287
 Biconcava Pfr. i, 130; viii, 104. [ix, 32
 Biconvexa Mart. vi, 281; ix, 111
Bicostata Pfr. ii, 199.
 Bicuris Pfr. iii, 136; . ix, 74
Bidentalis Lam. . . ix, 327
Bidentata Dkr. . . ix, 254
Bidentata Gm. . . ix, 279
 Bidenticulata Bens. iii, 69.
Bidentifera Phillips, . ix, 288
 Bidens Chemn. iii, 170; ix, 279
 Bidinensis Caf. iii, 189; ix, 272
Bidwilli Cox (Bul.), . ix, 141
 Bidwilli Pfr. vii, 55; . ix, 142
 Bielzi Schm. . . ix, 278
 Bifaria West., . . ix, 272
 Bifasciata Burrow, v, 129; [ix, 190
Bifasciata Gmel. . . ix, 141
Bifasciata Lea, . . ix, 215
 Biflaris Dohrn, ii, 52.
 Biflaris Hde. ii, 218.
 Biforis Hde. iii, 166; . ix, 145
 Biformis Beck, . . ix, 276
 Bifoveata Bens. vi, 245; ix, 124
 Bifrons Lowe ii, 205.
 Bifurcata Desh. v, 170; ix, 95
 Bigonia Fér. vi, 226; ix, 109
 Bigoti Crosse, ii, 128.
Bigsbyi Tryon, . . ix, 116
 Bijuga Stol. ii, 22.
Bilabiata Oliv, . . ix, 287
Bilamellata Pfr. . . ix, 23
 Bilamellata Sowb. viii, 91; [ix, 28
 Bilaticincta Mart. . . ix, 204
 Bilineata Aust. ii, 102.
 Bilineata Pfr. ii, 187.
 Bilirata Blf. ii, 56.
Bilirata Gredl. ii, 56.
 Billeana Hde. iii, 209; ix, 204
 Billeana Mörch, iii, 84; ix, 4
 Billeheusti Cr. & Fisch., ii, 177.
 Bilottiana L. & B. . . ix, 250
 Bimaensis Mouss. ii, 71.
Binarginata Gray, . ix, 266
 Binaria Pfr. iii, 61; . ix, 25

- Binneyana Morse ii, 162, 201.
 Binneyana Pfr. iii, 48; ix, 41
 Binneyi Hemph. viii, 116;
 [ix, 50
 Binodata Mlldff. iii, 124; ix, 287
 Binominata Tryon, iii, 146;
 [ix, 76
 Bintuanensis Hid. vi, 237;
 [ix, 104
 Bintuanensis Hid. viii, 134;
 [ix, 4
Biocheana Crosse, . ix, 140
 Biomphala Pfr. vi, 244; ix, 119
 Bipartita Fér. vi, 126; ix, 132
 Bipartita Pils. vii, 201; ix, 227
 Bipartita Woll. iv, 40; ix, 241
 Biplicata Sowb. viii, 92; ix, 28
 Biretracta Mouss. ii, 208; ix, 34
 Birmana Pfr. ii, 92.
 Birmanicus Phil. i, 177.
 Birta Let. & Bgt. . ix, 251
 Bisbicincta Mart. . ix, 204
 Biscalpta Hde. vi, 9; . ix, 290
 Bischoffensis Bedd. viii, 109;
 [ix, 34
 Bisculpta Bens. iii, 105; ix, 38
 Bislingensis Semp. ii, 105.
 Bistrialis Beck, ii, 83.
 Bisulcata Pfr. iii, 87.
 Biteniata Cox, vi, 144; ix, 131
 Biteniata Mlldff. viii, 221;
 [ix, 204
Bituberculata Fér. . ix, 288
Bituberculata Pfr. v, 154;
 [ix, 94
Bituberculata Rv. . ix, 94
 Bituminosa Mab. iv, 184; ix, 328
 Bizona Gredl. . ix, 170
 Bizona Mart. . ix, 192
 Bizona Rossm. iv, 106; ix, 301
 Bizonalis Desh. v, 127; ix, 93
Bizonalis Grat. . ix, 182
Bizonia H. & A. Ad. . ix, 109
 Blackalli Braz. vi, 264; ix, 122
 Blackmani Cox, vi, 137; ix, 122
 Blainvilleana Lea, ii, 44.
 Blainvillei Le Guill, vii, 25;
 [ix, 141
 Blakeana Newc. vi, 306.
 Blakeana Tate ii, 166.
Blakei Kob. vi, 306.
Blanchetiana Moric. . ix, 190
Blanci Bgt. . ix, 326
Blanci Poll. viii, 150; . ix, 287
 Blanda Cox, vii, 21; . ix, 140
 Blandi Hemph. . ix, 76
 Blandi Weinl. iii, 8; ii, 199;
 [ix, 65
 Blandiana Ad. v, 41; . ix, 183
 Blanfordiana H. Ad. vii,
 [26; . ix, 141
Blanfordi H. Ad. . ix, 141
 Blanfordi Theob. ii, 129.
 Blasi Serv. . ix, 256
 Blauneri Shuttlew. ii, 149.
 Bleicheri Palad. iv, 132; ix, 324
 Blidahensis Bgt. ii, 153.
 Blomfieldi Cox, vi, 154; ix, 133
 Blondiana Bgt. ii, 158.
 Blossura L. & B. . ix, 250
Boa Hupé, . ix, 166
 Bocageana Cr. vi, 112; ix, 200
Bocagei Paiva, . ix, 294
 Boettgeriana Mlldff. vii, 181;
 [ix, 225
 Boettgeri Hilb, i, 253.
 Boettgeri Kob. iv, 211; ix, 330
 Boettgeri Mlldff. viii, 134;
 [ix, 4
Boetkesi Mill. . ix, 167
 Bofilliana Fag. . ix, 275
 Boghariensis Deb. iv, 129;
 [ix, 324
 Bogotensis Pfr. v, 176; ix, 96
 Boholensis Brod. viii, 26; ix, 229
 Boholensis Pfr. ii, 46.
 Boholensis Semper, . ix, 337
 Boissieri Charp. iii, 14; ix, 234
 Boissieria M. T. . ix, 307
 Boissyi Terv. iii, 254; . ix, 259
 Boivini Petit, vii, 6; . ix, 140
 Bollei Alb. iv, 194; . ix, 294
 Bollenensis Loc. viii, 170;
 Bombax Bens. i, 66. [ix, 250
 Bombayana Grat. ii, 80.
 Bombycina Pfr. i, 252.

- Bonaldai Adami, . . . ix, 252
 Bonduelliana Bgt. iv, 140; [ix, 325
 Bononiensis Stef. . . ix, 252
 Bonplandi Lam. iv, 82; ix, 181
 Boothiana Pfr. iii, 97; . ix, 58
 Boraborensis Grt. iii, 66; ix, 26
Boraborensis Pse. . . ix, 26
 Borbonica Dh. iii, 206; ix, 205
 Bordaensis Ang. vi, 192; ix, 129
 Borealis Cless. ii, 172.
Borealis Hde. . . ix, 171
 Borealis Mlldff. viii, 119, 133; [ix, 4
 Borneensis Pfr. i, 178.
 Borneensis Pfr. ii, 29.
 Bornii Pfr. v, 127; . ix, 93
Bortana Serv. . . ix, 253
 Boryana Morel. ii, 218.
 Boscæ Hid. iii, 118; . ix, 288
Bosciana Fér. . . ix, 190
 Bosnensis Kob. iv, 88; ix, 300
 Bosnensis Mlldff. . . ix, 278
 Bosniaca Bttg. iii, 115; ix, 287
Bosnica Bgt. viii, 231.
 Botteri Parr. ii, 139.
 Boucardi Ang. . . ix, 191
 Boucourti Morel. ii, 89.
 Boudriesa Let. & Bgt. . ix, 251
 Bougainvillei Pfr. vi, 128; [ix, 121
 Bounobœna Orb. i, 64.
 Bourailensis Gass. ii, 167.
 Bourcieri Pfr. v, 156; . ix, 94
Bourcieri Rv. . . ix, 94
 Bourdillonii Theob. vii, 127.
 Bourguignatiana Mab. & Le [M. ii, 120
 Bourguignati Pfr. iii, 204; [ix, 272
 Bourkensis E. A. Sm. vi, 308; [ix, 131
 Bourniana Bgt. iii, 268; ix, 273
 Bouryi Morg. iii, 172; . ix, 170
 Bousqueti Deb. . . ix, 250
 Bouthyana, Pech. . . ix, 307
 Bouvieri Morel. iii, 46.
 Bouyeri Cr. & Fisch. ii, 219.
 Bowdichiana Fér. iv, 187; [ix, 239
Boxalli Sowb. . . ix, 212
Boydii Ang. i, 119.
 Boyeri C. & F. vii, 47; ix, 140
 Brachydiscus G.-Aust. iii, [162; ix, 146
 Brachylasia S. & B. viii, [194, ix, 209
 Brachyodon Sowb. viii, 267; [ix, 104
 Brachyplecta Bens. iii, 163; [ix, 145
 Bracteola Fér. . . ix, 58
Bradybæna Beck, . . ix, 202
Bradybæna L. & B. . . ix, 257
 Bradygyra Fag. . . ix, 257
 Brahma G.-Aust. iii, 164; [ix, 145
 Brandtii Kob. vi, 101; . ix, 214
 Braidensis Poll. . . ix, 254
 Brardiana Pfr. iii, 210; ix, 204
 Brazieræ Braz. vii, 43; ix, 142
 BRAZIERIA Ancey! . . ix, 29
 Brazieri Cox, i, 171.
 Brazieri Cox, iii, 24; . ix, 34
 Brazilianæ Fér. v, 184; ix, 167
 Bredeana Deb. . . ix, 324
Brenchleyi Ang. . . ix, 140
Brenchleyi Braz. vii, 16; ix, 140
Brenoensis Muhl. . . ix, 300
 Brenskei Bttg. iv, 113; ix, 303
 Breveti Deb. viii, 169; . ix, 250
 Brevicula Pfr. viii, 45; . ix, 231
Breviculus Rve. . . ix, 229
 Brevibarbis Pfr. iii, 221; ix, 169
 Brevidens Pfr. vi, 272; ix, 124
 Brevieri Pech. iv, 139; . ix, 325
 Brevior C. B. Ad. iii, 99; ix, 58
 Brevipila Pfr. vi, 265; . ix, 122
 Brevis C. B. Ad. iii, 9; . ix, 64
 Breviseta Pfr. vi, 268; ix, 124
 Brevispira H. Ad. viii, 208; [ix, 206
Breweri Newc. ii, 161.
 Briandi Serv. . . ix, 267
 Briaræa B. . . ix, 257
Bridayi Branc. . . ix, 302

- | | | |
|---|------------|--------------------------------------|
| Bridgesii Newc. | ix, 199; | Brunnescens Mildff. viii, 82; |
| <i>Bridgesii</i> Try. | ix, 199 | [ix, 35 |
| <i>Bridwilli</i> Pfr. | ix, 142 | Brunonis Kob. |
| Brigantina Meng. iii, 204; | | ix, 342 |
| <i>Brinophila</i> Loc. iv, 18. [ix, 272 | | Brusinæ Stoss. iv, 98; . ix, 302 |
| Brittanica West. | ix, 274 | Bryanti Harp. iii, 43; . ix, 48 |
| Broadbenti Braz. vi, 176; | | Bryanti Pfr. iv, 83; . ix, 181 |
| [ix, 134 | | Bryaræa Bgt. iv, 19. |
| Brocardiana Dut. iv, 112; | | Bryodes Shuttlew. ii, 164. |
| [ix, 305 | | Byrophila Ph. iii, 42; . ix, 41 |
| <i>Brocchiana</i> Calc. | ix, 47 | <i>Bryæ</i> Marés, |
| <i>Brocchii</i> Calc. ii, 158. | | ix, 336 |
| <i>Brocchii</i> Mayer, | ix, 311 | <i>Buccata</i> Hde. ii, 216. |
| <i>Brocha</i> Bgt. | ix, 326 | Buccinella Rv. iii, 23; . ix, 32 |
| <i>Brocheri</i> (Gut.) Pfr. v, 55; | | Bucculenta Gld. iii, 153; ix, 77 |
| [ix, 189 | | Bucculenta Tap.-Can. vi, |
| <i>Brocheroi</i> Arango, | ix, 189 | [195; ix, 155 |
| <i>Brodiei</i> Braz. vii, 10; . ix, 140 | | Buchholzi Bgt. ii, 128. |
| <i>Broderipi</i> Pfr. vii, 123; ix, 220 | | Buchii Dub. iv, 238; . ix, 319 |
| <i>Broderipi</i> Rve. | ix, 219 | Buddæ Hilb. viii, 208; ix, 206 |
| <i>Broemiei</i> Kob. | viii, 229; | Buddiana C. B. Ad. v, 7; ix, 67 |
| [ix, 303 | | Buelowi Malz. viii, 236; ix, 330 |
| Brondeli Bgt. iii, 255; . ix, 259 | | Buffoniana Pfr. |
| Bronni Pfr. v, 112; . ix, 90 | | ix, 192 |
| <i>Bronni</i> v. β Pf. | ix, 90 | Bukowicanica Brus. . ix, 301 |
| Brookei A. & R. ii, 17. | | Bulacanensis Hid. vi, 226; |
| <i>Broti</i> d' H. & D. | ix, 104 | [ix, 109 |
| <i>Brotii</i> Bonn. ii, 71. | | <i>Bulbina</i> Dh. |
| Broughami Ang. vi, 146; ix, 131 | | ix, 76 |
| Brouni Sut. viii, 102; . ix, 32 | | Bulbulus Mouss. vi, 258; ix, 120 |
| Brownæana Pfr. v, 109; ix, 90 | | Bulbus Mke. iii, 213; . ix, 173 |
| Brownii Pils. v, 29; . ix, 184 | | <i>Bulbus</i> Mouss. |
| Browningii Bens. viii, 136; | | ix, 120 |
| [ix, 38 | | <i>Bulina</i> Less. |
| Brucei Jick. iii, 52; . ix, 44 | | ix, 344 |
| Bruguieriana Pfr. vii, 166; | | BULIMINOPSIS Heude. . ix, 171 |
| [ix, 224 | | Buliminoides Hde. iv, 31; |
| Bruijnii Tap.-Can. ii, 219. | | [ix, 171 |
| Brundusiana Fag. | ix, 256 | Buliminus Hde. iv, 32; ix, 171 |
| <i>Bruneri</i> Anc. viii, 119; ix, 50 | | <i>Bulimoides</i> Moq. |
| <i>Brunalis</i> M. & D. ii, 160. | | ix, 264 |
| Brumeriensis Forbes, vii, 52; | | Bullacea Pfr. i, 124. |
| [ix, 142 | | Bulla Pfr. ii, 37. |
| Bruniana Gass. i, 119; . ix, 54 | | Bullula Hutt. ii, 64. |
| Brunii Mörch. iii, 74. | | <i>Bullula</i> Brod. |
| <i>Brunnea</i> Porro. | ix, 319 | ix, 229 |
| Brunnea Ant. ii, 113. | | <i>Bulveriana</i> Lwe. |
| <i>Brunnea</i> Sowb. | ix, 223 | ix, 243 |
| | | Bulverii Wood, iv, 42; . ix, 243 |
| | | <i>Buphthalmus</i> Fér. ii, 29. |
| | | <i>Burdigalensis</i> Grat. . ix, 249 |
| | | Burella L. & B. |
| | | ix, 251 |
| | | Burini Bgt. iv, 141; . ix, 325 |
| | | Burnerensis Smith, . . ix, 343 |
| | | Burnupi M. & P. viii, 140; ix, 38 |
| | | Burailensis G.-Aust. ii, 65. |
| | | Bursatella Gld. iii, 71; ix, 24 |

- Burtinii Dh. iv, 48; . ix, 204
 Buruensis Mart. . . ix, 119
 Busbyi Gray, i, 126.
Buschi Pfr. . . ix, 229
Bussacona Silv. . . ix, 44
Bustoi Hid. vi, 230; . ix, 109
Bustoi Hid. . . ix, 229
Butleri Pfr. vii, 188; . ix, 225
Buttoni Hemph. viii, 117; [ix, 50
Buvigneri Dh. viii, 212; ix, 206
Buvignieri Mich. iii, 121; [ix, 288
Buxetorum Bgt. . . ix, 267
Buxina Heude. . . ix, 343
Buxtoni Braz. vi, 265; ix, 122
Byssina Gredl. . . ix, 272

Cabriti Gass. i, 113.
Cacista Bgt. . . ix, 257
Cacopera Mab. iv, 172; ix, 327
Cacopista Mab. iv, 158; ix, 327
Cacoplasta Mab. iv, 159; ix, 327
Cacumenifera Bens. ii, 57.
Cadaverosus Pils. vi, 19; ix, 156
Caduea Pfr. ii, 186.
Caducior Rv. ii, 32.
Cæca Guppy, iii, 55; . ix, 57
Cæcilia Pfr. ii, 210.
Cæcoides Gupp. iii, 55; ix, 57
CÆLATURA Pfr. ii, 5, 21.
Cælata Stud. iii, 175; ix, 273
Cælatina Loc. . . ix, 273
Cælestis Let. & Bgt. . ix, 251
Cæmentitia Sh. iv, 20, ix, 258
Cænatoria Held. . . ix, 316
Cænotera M. & P. viii, 135.
Cærulescens Ang. vii, 68; ix, 142
Cæsa Cox, iii, 261; . ix, 10
Cæsareana Parr. iv, 227; ix, 333
Cæsar Pfr. viii 15; . ix, 228
Cæsia Pfr. ii, 86.
Caffra Fér. i, 131; viii, 135.
Caficii Ad. . . ix, 260
Caharica Aust. ii, 92.
Cahuzaci Bgt. . . ix, 256
Caidis Anc. . . ix, 272
Cailleti Crs. iii, 216; ix, 131

Cailliaudi Dh. vii, 144; ix, 222
Cailliaudi Petit. . . ix, 231
Calabarica Pfr. ii, 51.
Calabrica Kob. iv, 243; ix, 320
Calabrica Paul, ii, 150.
Calacala Weinl. v, 29; ix, 184
Calacaloides Pils. v, 28; ix, 184
Calæca Fag. . . ix, 322
Calamechroa Jonas, ii, 127.
Calamianica Q. & M. . ix, 231
Calaritana Paul, . . ix, 264
Calathoides Paiv. iii, 44; ix, 51
Calcaræ Arad. & Mag. ii, 190.
Calcarata Ben. iv, 28; ix, 263
Calcarea Högb. iv, 118; ix, 306
Calcarea Mouss. . . ix, 258
Calcarina Anc. iii, 238.
Calcarina Moq. . . ix, 232
Calcar Mart. vi, 221; . ix, 108
Calcigena Lwe. iv, 45; ix, 243
Calculina Pfr. iii, 125; ix, 83
Calculosa Gld. ii, 49. ———
Calculus Hde. . . ix, 209
Calculus Lwe. iv, 39; ix, 242
Calculus Pfr. . . ix, 83
Caldeirarum M. & D. iv, [196; ix, 293

CALDWELLIA Ad. ii, 6, 27.
Caldwelli Barc. ii, 27, 218.
Caldwelli (Barcl.) Bens. iii, 27
Caledonica Crosse, i, 116.
Calias Bens. ii, 109.
Calida Kob. viii, 167; . ix, 250
Californiensis Lea, iv, 119; [ix, 199

Calista Brod. viii, 24; ix, 228
Callestha Béreng. . ix, 256
Callicochlias Ag. . . ix, 222
Callifera Pfr. ii, 114.
Calligera Dub. . . ix, 322
CALLINA Lowe, . . ix, 241
Calliope Cr. iii, 36; . ix, 33
Calliostoma A. & R. . ix, 337
Callipona Mab. iv, 160; ix, 327
Callirhoë Rolle, . . ix, 325
Callistoderma L. & B. ix, 260
Callizona Cr. vi, 105; ix, 213
Callojuncta West. . ix, 288

- Callojunctis* Pils. . . ix, 200
Callopisticus Bgt. ii, 173.
Callosa Ant. iii, 259.
Calobapta Jonas, viii, 46;
 [ix, 231
CALOCOCHLEA Hartmn. ix, 222
Calographa West. . ix, 251
Calomorpha Jonas, v, 142;
 [ix, 94
Calopsis Bgt. viii, 165; ix, 250
Calostrophæ Anc. . ix, 83
Calpeana Mor. iii, 120; ix, 288
Calpica Kob. ii, 158.
Calpis Bens. iii, 52.
Caltabellotensis Kob. viii,
 [232; ix, 331
Calva Gld. ii, 110.
Calva Kob. iv, 91; . ix, 301
Calva Lwe. iv, 41; . ix, 240
Calymma Schm. & Bttg. ix, 205
Calymna Hutton. . ix, 18
Calymnia Mts. viii, 179; ix, 254
Calypso Ben. . ix, 331
Calypso Brod. viii, 25; ix, 229
Calypso Parr. . ix, 255
Calypso Pfr. vi, 28; . ix, 157
CAMÆNA Alb. . ix, 101
CAMÆNELLA Pils. . ix, 105
CAMÆNINÆ . . ix,
 [xxxii
Cambojiensis Rv. ii, 18.
Camelina Bgt. ii, 154.
Camelopardalis Brod. viii,
 [25; ix, 229
Camelus Pfr. vi, 237; . ix, 109
Camena Mart. . ix, 101
Camerani Less. . ix, 288
Camerata Mouss. iii, 232; ix, 250
Camillæ Cox, . ix, 34
Campana Tib. iv, 243; ix, 319
Campanica Paul, . ix, 266
Campanula Pfr. vi, 236; ix, 104
Campbelliana Pils. vi, 39;
 [ix, 157
Campbellica Filh. iii, 102;
 [ix, 9
Campbelli Gray, iii, 72.
Campelica Mab. vi, 54; ix, 157
Campesina Ezq. . . ix, 325
Campestris Zgl. . . ix, 255
Campochilus Pils. viii, 201;
 [ix, 169
Campoensis Fag. . . ix, 257
Camprodonica Kob. iv, 118;
 [ix, 307
Campylæa Beck, . . ix, 299
Campylonota Tap.-Can. ii, 217
Camura Bens. ii, 130.
Cana Bgt. . . ix, 251
Canalifera Ant. iii, 118; ix, 288
Canalis Grt. iii, 39; . ix, 35
Canariæ Mouss. ii, 156.
Canariensis Mouss. . ix, 259
Canariensis Sh. . . ix, 249
Candaharica Pfr. iii, 247;
 [ix, 249
Candeloti C. & M. i, 122.
Candescens C. B. Ad. v, 117;
 [ix, 90
Candicans Auct. iii, 244;
 [ix, 252
Candida Gm. ii, 17.
Candida Porro. . . ix, 252
Candida Rm. iv, 247; ix, 320
Candida Spix, i, 61.
Candidissima Drap. iii, 10;
 [ix, 234
CANDIDULA Kob. . ix, 253
Candidula Stud. iv, 10; ix, 254
Candiota Friv. iii, 234; ix, 250
Candisata Mke. . . ix, 242
Canescens Ad. & Rv. iii,
 [214; ix, 200
Canicalensis Lwe. iv, 188;
 [ix, 240
Canigonensis Boub. . ix, 307
Canigonica Fag. . . ix, 307
Canina Anc. viii, 177; ix, 250
Canini Ben. ii, 147.
CANISTRUM Mörch. . ix, 230
Canovarii Tap.-Can. vii, 26;
 [ix, 141
Canovasiana Serv. . ix, 256
Cantabrica Hid. iv, 110; ix, 254
Cantabrica Paul. iv, 91; ix, 301
Cantæ (B.) Serv. . ix, 326

- CANTAREUS Risso, . ix, 318
Canthareus Agas. . ix, 316
 Cantiana Mont. iii, 192; ix, 266
 Cantianiformis Bgt. . ix, 266
 Cantoriana Bens. iii, 83; ix, 4
 Capensis Pfr. iii, 103; ix, 37
 Caperata Mont. iv, 14; ix, 254
 Caperatus Gld. i, 171.
 Capessens Bens. ii, 132, 220.
 Capillacea Fér. i, 125.
Capillacea Pfr. ii, 185.
 Capitanea Pfr. ii, 72.
 Capitium Bens. iii, 74; ix, 170
 Capnodes W. G. Binn. ii, 183.
 CAPRINUS Montf. . ix, 90
 Capsella Gld. ii, 162.
 Capsella Lwe. iv, 41; . ix, 241
 Capsula Bens. ii, 176.
 Capuana Bgt. iv, 30; . ix, 263
 Capusi Villes. . ix, 272
 Caputspinulæ Rv. iii, 102; [ix, 33
Carabinata Fér. . ix, 148
 Cara C. B. Ad. v, 107; ix, 89
Caracolina Auct. . ix, 284
 Caracolla Linn. v, 120; ix, 93
Caracolla Schum. . ix, 92
Caracolla Turton, . ix, 298
 CARACOLLINA Beck, . ix, 288
 CARACOLUS Montf. . ix, 92
 Caræ Cantr. iv, 216; . ix, 331
 Carascalensis Fér. ~~x~~, 103; iv, [ix, 254
 Carascaloides Bgt. iii, 193; [ix, 272
 Carascalopsis Fag. iv, 104; [ix, 257
 Carbonaria Sowb. vii, 163; [ix, 224
 Carcharias Pfr. vi, 189; ix, 136
 Carcusiaca Mab. iv, 17; ix, 256
 Cardiobola Mab. iv, 173; [ix, 327
 Cardiostoma Kob. iii, 219; [ix, 169
 Cardonæ Hid. iii, 258; ix, 259
Carduelis Reib. . ix, 204
 Carfaniensis Stef. . ix, 265
 Caribæa Weinl. v, 26; ix, 184
 Caricus Roth, ii, 135.
 Carinaria Mildff. . ix, 337
 Carinata Bgt. . ix, 333
 Carinata Braz. . ix, 34
 Carinata H. & J. vii, 36; ix, 141
 Carinata Lea, viii, 22; ix, 228
 Carinata Streb. ii, 188.
Carina Wood, . ix, 155
Carinifera Ad. . ix, 207
 Carinifera Semp. viii, 220; [ix, 204
 Carinifera Stol. ii, 54.
 Cariosa Oliv. iii, 13; . ix, 234
 Cariosula Mich. iii, 13; ix, 234
 Carmeliensis Pfr. ii, 158.
 Carmelita Fér. v, 99; ix, 89
 Carmelita Tristr. iii, 198.
Carnea Hemph. viii, 117; ix, 50
 Carneola Grat. viii, 19; ix, 228
 Carneola Pfr. ii, 94.
Carnicolor Orb. . ix, 189
Carnicolor Pfr. . ix, 184
Carnina Chier. . ix, 250
 Carniolicus Schm. ii, 136.
 Caroli D. & H. iii, 258; ix, 259
 Carolinensis Lea, viii, 153; [ix, 77
Carolus Dh. . ix, 227
 Caroni Dh. iv, 29; . ix, 262
Carosina Serv. iv, 84; ix, 253
 Carotæ Bgt. iii, 31. . ix, 44
 Carotii Paul. ii, 189.
 Carotii Paul. iv, 112; . ix, 305
Carpatia Friv. . ix, 272
 Carponsoractensis Fag. ix, 251
 Carpenteriana Bld. . ix, 73
 Carpenteri Newc. iv, 71; ix, 199
 Carpetana Hid. . ix, 47
Carpiensis L. & B. . ix, 336
 Carrarensis Porro. iv, 105; [ix, 301
Carseolana Fér. . ix, 332
 Carsoliana Fér. iv, 219; ix, 332
 Carta Mab. iv, 166; . ix, 327
 Cartereti Smith, ii 40.
 Carthageniensis Rossm. ix, 325
Carthusiana Kob. . ix, 264

- Carthusiana* Müll. iii, 195; [ix, 266
Carthusianella Dr. . ix, 266
CARTHÆA Hutton, . ix, 339
Caruanæ Kob. viii, 174; ix, 250
Caruanæ Pils. iv, 208; ix, 330
CARYODES Albers, . ix, 161
Caryx Bens. iii, 75; . ix, 4
Casca Gld. ii, 110.
CASEOLUS Lowe, . ix, 242
Casertana Bgt. . ix, 250
Casertana Paul. iv, 91; ix, 301
Caseus Pfr. iv, 59.
Caspari Mlldff. vi, 115; ix, 214
Caspia Bttg. ii, 158.
Cassandra Hutt. viii, 66; ix, 15
Cassandra Pfr. vi, 147; ix, 131
Cassida Hutt. i, 175.
Cassidula Bens. ii, 177.
Cassinensis Paul. iv, 91. ix, 301
Cassiniensis Smith, . ix, 343
Cassiquiensis Newc. ii, 175.
Casta Pfr. vii, 120; . ix, 219
Castanea Bttg. . ix, 304
Castanea Hemph. viii, 116; [ix, 50
Castanea Hemph. . ix, 76
Castanea Hemph. . ix, 200
Castanea Müll. ii, 80.
Castanea Oliv. iv, 239; ix, 319
Castanea Rm. iv, 111; . ix, 301
Castaneolabiata Aust. ii, 101.
Castaneola Hde. ii, 122.
Castaneus Pfr. i, 169.
Castelnaudii Hupé, . ix, 167
Castelnavi Pfr. . ix, 167
Castelneaudii D. & H. v, [193; ix, 167
Castor Theob. ii, 129.
Castra Bens. iii, 84; . ix, 4
Castrensis Pfr. v, 59; . ix, 97
Castroiana Serv. . ix, 257
Catarella Mab. vi, 49; . ix, 156
Catarota Bgt. . ix, 251
Catarotella Bgt. iii, 239.
Catenifera Pfr. v, 191; ix, 166
Catenulata Anc. viii, 261; ix, 166
Catenulata Muhl. . ix, 303
Cateucta Mab. iv, 158; . ix, 327
CATHAICA Mlldff. . ix, 205
Cathara West, . ix, 320
Catharolena Bgt. ix, 326.
Cathcartæ Reeve, iv, 51; ix, 337
Catinus Bens. . ix, 145
Catinus Pfr. iii, 74; . ix, 5
Catletti Braz. ii, 123.
Catocyphia Bgt. iii, 256; ix, 336
Catodonta (B.) Pech. . ix, 324
Catoleia Bgt. . ix, 272
Catoleius Bgt. ii, 137.
Catostoma Bens. iv, 62; ix, 209
Catskillensis Pils. . ix, 48
Caturigia Paul. . ix, 256
Caucasica Mouss. . ix, 274
Caucasica Parr. . ix, 249
Caucasica Pfr. . ix, 304
Caudefacta Let. & Bgt. ix, 251
Causia Bens. iii, 102.
Cauta West. iii, 240; . ix, 250
Cavannæ Paul. ii, 144.
Cavannæ Paul, iii, 259; ix, 259
Cavarella Serv. ii, 143; ix, 275
Cavata Mouss. iv, 252; ix, 320
Cavernula Garr. . ix, 24
Cavernula H. & J. iii, 69; ix, 24
Cavimargo Mart. . ix, 204, 259
Cayennensis Pfr. ii, 182.
Caymanensis Mayn. viii, [241; ix, 183
Cazenavetti F. & B. vi, 35, [302; ix, 157
Cebuana Mlldff. . ix, 215
Cecillei Phil. vi, 109; . ix, 214
Cedretorum Deb. iii, 179; ix, 273
Celebensis Pfr. i, 178.
Celebensis Pfr. ii, 79.
Celia Hutt. viii, 60; . ix, 9
Cellaria Müll. ii, 155.
Celinde Gray, ii, 211; . ix, 16
Celsa Pse. . ix, 25
Cemenelea Risso, iii, 193; ix, 266
Cenestinensis Cr. & Deb. iv, [216; ix, 331
Cenisia Charp. . ix, 254
Centralis Beck, ii, 105.
Centralis Mouss. ii, 41.

- Cepæa* Held. . . ix, 320
Cepa Müll. v, 93; . . ix, 180
Cephalonica Mouss. iii, 118; [ix, 288
Cepoides Lea, vii, 194; . ix, 226
CEPOLIS Montf. . . ix, 177
Ceramensis Pfr. vi, 249; ix, 119
Ceraria Bens. ii, 41.
Cerasina Gredler, . ix, 212
Cerasina Sh. . . ix, 318
Cerata Cox, . . ix, 133
Ceratodes Pfr. ii, 105.
Ceratomma Pfr. iv, 231; ix, 333
Cerea Cox, . . ix, 133
Cerea Gld. ii, 128.
Cerea Pfr. iii, 106.
Cerea Hedl. . . ix, 142
Cerealis Cox, . . ix, 5
Cerealis Crosse, i, 114; . ix, 20
Cereolus Mühlf. iii, 128; ix, 73
Ceres Pfr. vi, 239; . ix, 104
Cerigottana Bttg. . . ix, 277
Cerina Morel. vi, 57; . ix, 158
Cerinoidea Anth. ii, 197.
Cernica H. Ad. ii, 28.
Cernua Mts. viii, 263; . ix, 173
Ceroconus Pfr. iii, 75.
Ceroides Pfr. iii, 47; . ix, 41
Ceromatica Morel. ii, 97.
Certa Bgt. . . ix, 251
Cespitoides Fisch. viii, 176; [ix, 250
Cespitum Drap. iii, 241; ix, 250
Cesticulus Gundl. v, 33; ix, 185
Cestus Bens. iii, 206; . ix, 204
Ceylanica Pfr. ii, 84.
Ceylanicus Beck, i, 177.
Ceyssoni Bgt. . . ix, 267
Chaixii Mich. . . ix, 311
Chalcidica Bl. iii, 24, 231; [ix, 250
Chalcophila Orb. i, 63.
CHALEPOTAXIS Ancey, . ix, 167
Challameliana Bgt. . ix, 275
Challisi Cox, vi, 173; . ix, 134
Chamæleon Parr. iv, 101; ix, 302
Chambardi L. & B. . ix, 336
Chambertinii Tryon, ii, 39.
Chamissoi Pfr. ii, 116.
Chancei Cox, vii, 5; . ix, 139
Chaperi West. . . ix, 341
Chapmani Cox, vii, 51; ix, 142
Chapmanni Anc. . . ix, 340
Charieia Pech. iv, 136; . ix, 324
Chariessa Pils. vi, 279; . ix, 111
Charmesiana L. & B. . ix, 250
CHAROPA Albers, . ix, 31
Charopa Hutton, . ix, 17
Charopide Hutt. ix, xxxi.
Charpentieri Pfr. iii, 156; ix, 148
Charpentieri Schol. . ix, 302
Charybdis Bens. iii, 108.
Charybdis Mörch. . ix, 82
Chastellii Fér. ii, 76.
Cheesemani Suter, . ix, 338
Cheffana Bgt. iii, 199; . ix, 272
Cheilodon Say, Bld. . ix, 73
Cheilostropha d'Orb. iii, [128; ix, 83
Cheiranthicola Lwe. iv, 46; [ix, 243
Cheiri Less. vi, 241.
Chelia Bgt. ii, 156.
Chelonites Cr. i, 117; . ix, 20
Chelydea West. . . ix, 271
Chemnitziana Pfr. v, 104; ix, 89
Chennelli G.-A. ii, 66.
Chenui Pfr. ii, 38.
Cheratomorpha Tap. Can. [vi, 245; ix, 119
Cherraensis Blanf. ii, 129.
Cherraensis G.-Aust. ii, 62.
Chersa Bgt. ii, 220.
Chersa Mab. iv, 153; . ix, 327
Chersinella Dall, ii, 161.
Chersonesica Kob. iii, 194.
Chersonesica Mühl. . ix, 259
Chevalieri Soul. ii, 42.
Chiæ Fag. . . ix, 257
Chiapensis Pfr. iii, 138; ix, 74
Chilembia Bgt. . . ix, 335
Chilhowënsis Lewis, iii, [155; ix, 76
Chiliensis Mühl. iii, 42; ix, 340
Chilodon Ehrenb. . ix, 284
Chilogymnus Ehrenb. . ix, 286

- Chilostoma* Fitz. . ix, 282
CHILOSTOMA Fitz. . ix, 299
Chilotrema Leach. . ix, 298
 Chimmol Pfr. ii, 210.
Chimotrema Raf. . ix, 69
Chinensis Hde. . ix, 219
Chinensis Phil. iv, 60; . ix, 210
Chinensis Voigt, . ix, 103
Chioidea Bgt. . ix, 251
Chionodiscus Pfr. iii, 11; ix, 234
Chiophila Bgt. iv, 110. . ix, 302
Chiron Gray, viii, 77; . ix, 18
Chittiyana C. B. Ad. v, 108; [ix, 89
CHLORÆA Albers, . ix, 214
Chlorata Lwe. . ix, 293
CHLORITIS Beck, . ix, 117
Chloritis Semp. . ix, 212
Chloritoides Pils. vi, 267; ix, 122
Chlorochroa Sowb. vii, 150; [ix, 223
Chlorogrammica Val. . ix, 225
Chloroleuca Mart. . ix, 229
Chloroplax Bens. iii, 74.
Chloroticus Pfr. ii, 136.
Chlorozona Grat. vi, 31; ix, 157
Chnoodia Bgt. iii, 179; . ix, 273
Choelotricha Bgt. . ix, 302
Choinix Bens. ii, 96.
Choiseulensis Braz. vii, 16; [ix, 140
Chola Pech, iii, 198; . ix, 260
Chondrodes Strub. viii, 292; [ix, 141
Chonomphala Bgt. . ix, 259
Chonomphala Bgt. . ix, 273
Chordata Pfr. ii, 215; . ix, 16
Choreta Bgt. iii, 231; . ix, 250
Chorismenostoma Bl. & W. [ix, 44
Chorista (B.) Serv. . ix, 326
Choristochila Bttg. iv, 102; [ix, 303
Chottica Anc. . ix, 324
Christianæ Theob. i, 176; ii, 112
Christinæ H. Ad. viii, 213; [ix, 207
Christophi Bttg. iv, 251; ix, 320
Christyi Bld. iii, 151; ix, 77
Chromatocochlias Ag. ix, 226
CHROMATOSPHERA Pilsbry, [ix, 221
Chromochila Pils. v, 15; ix, 186
Chromocochlea Hartm. . ix, 226
Chrysæme Q. & M. . ix, 223
Chrysalidiformis Sby. viii, 51; [ix, 231
CHRYSTALLIS Alb. . ix, 231
Chrysocheila Sowb. . ix, 222
Chrysochila Sowb. vii, 138; [ix, 222
Chrysodon Anc. . ix, 91
Chrysomela Pfr. iv, 198; ix, 293
Chrysosticta Morel. ii, 127.
Chrysostomi Rolle, . ix, 333
Chrysotricha Bttg. viii, 190; [ix, 273
Chthamalolena Bgt. . ix, 260
Chydopsis (Bgt.) Péch. . ix, 326
Cinæ Kl. . ix, 337
Cidaris Gray, ii, 36.
Cidaris Lam. ii, 72.
Cicatricosa Müll. vi, 198; ix, 103
Cicercula Fér., Dh. . ix, 68
Cicercula Gld. ii, 116.
Cigenda Mont. . ix, 336
Ciliata Morel. . ix, 268
Ciliata Suter, . ix, 338
Ciliata Ven. iii, 187; . ix, 276
CILIELLA Mouss. . ix, 275
Ciliosa Pfr. iv, 55; . ix, 209
Cimex Pfr. ii, 170.
Cininna Sowb. viii, 16; ix, 228
Cincinnatiiformis Sby. viii, 18; [ix, 228
Cincinnus Rve. . ix, 165
Cincta Lea, ii, 82.
Cincta Lewis, viii, 152; ix, 78
Cincta Müll. iv, 245; . ix, 319
Cincta Mlldff. ii, 103.
Cincta Perry, . ix, 189
Cinctella Dr. iii, 186. . ix, 271
Cinctoinflata Mouss. iv, 47; [ix, 204
Cineracea H. & J. vii, 77; [ix, 143

- Cineracea* Semp. vii, 168; ix, 224
Cinerarea Rouss. . . ix, 143
Cinerascens Pfr. vii, 197; ix, 227
Cinerascens Andr. . . ix, 320
Cinerea Lwe. iv, 45; . ix, 243
Cinerea Poir. . . ix, 204
Cinerosa Pfr. viii, 15; . ix, 228
Cingalensis Bens. ii, 58.
Cingulata Held. . . ix, 302
Cingulata Hedl. viii, 288; [ix, 142
Cingulata Stud. iv, 104; ix, 301
Cingulella Zgl. iv, 104; ix, 302
Cingulifera Held. . . ix, 299
Cingulina DeBet. iv, 106.
Cingulina Dh. . . ix, 303
Cinnamomea Val. ii, 89.
Ciofaloi Cafic, . . ix, 331
Circassica Mouss. iii, 195; ix, 272
Circe Pfr. vii, 142; . ix, 222
Circinaria Beck, . . ix, 282
Circinnata Stud. . . ix, 274
Circulus Pfr. iv, 61; . ix, 210
Circumcarinata Stearns, iv, [70; ix, 199
Circumcincta Reinh. ii, 178.
Circumdata Fér. vi, 246; ix, 119
Circumdata Mühl. . . ix, 6
Circumfilaris Morel. ii, 55.
Circumfirmata Redf. iii, 9, viii, [55; ix, 65
Circumlineata Küst. ii, 157.
Circumornata Fér. iv, 222; [ix, 182
Circumornata Kob. . . ix, 331
Circumornata Mts. . . ix, 332
Circumpicta Mouss. ii, 72.
Circumplexa Fér. i, 64.
Circumsessa Shuttlew. ii, [160; ix, 48
Circumtexta Fér. . . ix, 180
Cirtæ Terv. . . ix, 324
Cisalpina Jan. . . ix, 254
Cisalpinana Fagot. . . ix, 253
Cisalpina Stab. iv, 94; . ix, 303
Cisternosi Hid. iii, 259; ix, 259
Cistorum Mor. iii, 236; ix, 250
Citharistensis Bgt. . . ix, 254
Citrina Hutt. i, 126.
Citrina L. ii, 72.
Citrinoides Grat. ii, 70.
Citrinula Z. . . ix, 302
Clairi Bgt. . . ix, 331
Clairvillia Fér. ii, 35,
Clairvillia Rve. ii, 36.
Clandestina Hartm. iii, 175; [ix, 273
Clara Held. ii, 156.
Clarencensis Cox, ii, 169.
Clarki Lea, iii, 149; . ix, 77
Claromphalos Dev. & Hpe. [iv, 80; ix, 198
Clarus Aust. . . ix, 209
Clathrata West, . . ix, 319
Clathratula Pfr. iii, 161; ix, 146
Clausula Hde. ii, 117.
Clausula Raf. . . ix, 69
Clausula Say, iii, 153; . ix, 77
Clausomphalos Dev. & Hpe. [iv, 78; ix, 198
Claustralis Parr. . . ix, 266
Clayi Liardet, ii, 181.
Cleamesi Smith. ii, 45.
Cleryi Recl. vii, 76; . ix, 143
Clessini Ulic. . . ix, 273
Climacterica Bens. ii, 23, 95.
Clivorum Hartm. . . ix, 252
Clossura Let. & Bgt. iii, 229.
Clotho Fér. vi, 42; . ix, 157
Clusilis Val. . . ix, 205
Clymene Shutt. ii, 172.
Clypeus Mouss. ii, 20.
Coactiliata Fér. iii, 49; . ix, 199
Coadunata Z. . . ix, 278
Coagulata Pfr, ii, 73:
Coagulum Mts. viii, 263; ix, 173
Coarctata Fér. vi, 151; ix, 133
Coarctata Mlldff. . . ix, 146
Coarctata Pfr. iii, 71; . ix, 24
Cobresiana Alt. iii, 171; ix, 278
COCCOGLYPTA Pils. . . ix, 211
Coccomelas Sowb. vii, 146; [ix, 222
Cochinchinensis Pfr. ii, 81.

- Cochinchinensis* Morl. i, 177.
Cochlea Adans. . . ix, 326
COCHLICELLA (Fér.) Risso, [ix, 263
COCHLICOPA Fér. . ix, xviii
Cochlidium Cox, iii, 25; ix, 34
Cochlitoma Fér. . ix, xviii
Cochlodina Fér. . ix, xviii
Cochlodonta Fér. . ix, xviii
COCHLODRYAS Martens, ix, 225
Cochlogena Fér. . ix, xviii
Cochlohydra Fér. . ix, xviii
Cochloides Fér. . ix, xviii
Cochlostyla Fér. . ix, 218
Codia Bgt. iv, 16; . ix, 254
Codonensis Hid, vii, 140; ix, 222
Codonodes Pfr. vi, 236; ix, 109
Codringtoni Gray, iv, 143; [ix, 325
Cœlatura Fér. ii, 21.
Cœlaxis Pils. vii, 114; . ix, 221
Cœlomphala Loc. . ix, 273
Cœlospira Anc. . ix, 194
Cœpta Cox, iii, 263; . ix, 338
Cœrulans, Mhl. iv, iii, . ix, 301
Coerulea Mlldff. vii, 101; ix, 215
Cœsus Cox, . ix, 10
Coffea Pfr. ii, 80.
Coffreanus Moric. i, 62.
Coguiensis Cr. i, 118.
Cognata Fér. v, 59; . ix, 97
Coiquecana Ph. iii, 43; ix, 41
Colchica Bayer, . ix, 272
Colensoi Süt. viii, 99; . ix, 33
COLIOLUS Tap.-Can. . ix, 171
Collapsus Perry, . ix, 108
Collaris Pfr. iii, 138; . ix, 39
Colletti Bedd. viii, 274; ix, 124
Collingii Smith, viii, 287; ix, 114
Colliniana Bgt. . ix, 267
Collinsoni A. Ad. iii, 191.
Collis Mouss. . ix, 112
Collodes Sowb. vii, 184; ix, 224
Collyrula Rve. . ix, 13
Coloba Pils. . ix, 57
Colombeliana Hde. ii, 122.
Colomiesiana Bgt. iii, 232; [ix, 250
Colona v. Mts. vi, 190; ix, 136
Coloradoensis Stearns, viii, [225, ix, 199
Colorata Mouss. ii, 72.
Colorata Mouss. . ix, 140
Colorata Nev. . ix, 322
Collossea Pfr. . ix, 227
Colosseana Fag. . ix, 257
Coluber Beck, . ix, 112
Colubrina Jan. iv, 105; ix, 302
Colubrina Perry, . ix, 166
Columbaria Sowb. vi, 234; [ix, 109
Columbiana Lea. iii, 154; [ix, 76
Columbina West. . ix, 259
Columellaris Bk. ii, 73.
Columellaris Pfr. ii, 127.
Columellata C. B. Ad. v, 9; [ix, 67
Columnæ Pons. viii, 148; ix, 288
COLUMPLICA Hartmann, ix, 226
Coma Gray, iii, 22; . ix, 33
Comaliana Bgt. iii, 227; ix, 337
Combesiana Bgt. iii, 190; ix, 268
Combusta Anc. iii, 238.
Comendadori Serv. . ix, 251
Comephora Bgt. iv, 96; ix, 303
Comes Poey. v, 11; . ix, 187
Commeata Mouss. . ix, 250
Commendabilis Fér. ii, 70.
Commixta, Lwe. . ix, 242
Commoda A. Ad. iii, 191.
Communis Ben. . ix, 331
Commutanda Anc. . ix, 76
Comnena Ret. . ix, 255
Comorensis Morel. ii, 78.
Compacta Haz. iv, 237; ix, 319
Compacta Lwe. iv, 39; ix, 242
Companyoi West. . ix, 325
Companionii Aler. iv, 148; [ix, 325
Compar Lwe. iv, 37; . ix, 243
Complanata Bgt. iv, 95; ix, 302
Complanata Desh. ii, 195.
Complanata Jeffr. ii, 138.
Complanata Mart. ii, 36.
Complementaria Mouss. iii, [40; ix, 35
Compluvialis Blanf. ii, 93.

- Compluviata Cox, ii, 44.
 Compressa Mouss. . ix, 159
 Compressivoluta Rv. i, 128; [ix, 18
 Compressus Zgl. ii, 135.
 Compsopleura Bgt. . ix, 302
 Compta H. Ad. . ix, 112
 Comriei Ang. vii, 64; . ix, 142
 Comta Gundl. v, 34; . ix, 185
Comythophora Bttg. . ix, 303
 Concava Say, ii, 206.
 Concavospira Pfr. ii, 57.
 Concentrica Guill. iii, 81; ix, 6
 Concholeuca L. & B. . ix, 257
Concinna A. Ad. iii, 185.
Concinna Dup. iii, 174.
Concinna Jeffr. iii, 173; ix, 274
Concinna Lwe. iii, 21; . ix, 341
Concinna Sowb. viii, 27; ix, 229
 Concisa Fér. vi, 262; . ix, 120
 Concolor Bttg. viii, 126; ix, 5
 Concolor Fér. ii, 208.
 Concolor Mts. ix, 267.
 Concolor Pils. vi, 303; ix, 154
 Cóncreta Bgt. . ix, 275
 Condenmoyi Nev. iii, 108.
 Condoriana C. & F. vi, 269; [ix, 124
 Conella Ad. iv, 56; . ix, 169
 Conella Pfr. viii, 58; . ix, 9
 Conemenosi Bttg. viii, 229; [ix, 303
 Conferta Pfr. iii, 81; . ix, 6
 Confinis Blf. ii, 53.
 Confinis Gass. iii, 35; . ix, 33
 Conformis Fér. vii, 113; ix, 221
 Confucii Hilb. viii, 213; ix, 206
 Confusa Ben. iv, 92; . ix, 302
 Confusa Pfr. i, 125.
 Congellana Kr. iii, 108.
Congener Sm. . ix, 213
 Congenita Sm. vi, 103; ix, 213
 Congrua Pfr. vii, 4; . ix, 139
Congrua Pse. not Pfr. . ix, 6
 Conica Drap. . ix, 263
 Conica Jeffr. . ix, 274
 Conica Pils. vi, 305; . ix, 214
 Conica Swains. . ix, 64
Conicava Mouss. . ix, 25
 Conicoides Metc. ii, 48.
 Conicula Let. & Bgt. . ix, 260
 Coniformis Fér. vii, 50; ix, 140
 Conimbricensis Silv. . ix, 274
 Conisalea M. & P. viii, 145; [ix, 38
 Conjungens Stol. ii, 110.
 Connectens C. B. Ad. iii, 6; [ix, 64
 Connectens Mlldff. . ix, 229
 Connexa West. . ix, 330
 Connivens Pfr. vi, 96; . ix, 213
 Conoidalis Ad. & Rve. ii, 82.
 Conoidalis Mlldff. . ix, 342
Conoidea Anc. viii, 264; ix, 95
Conoidea Bgt. . ix, 44
Conoidea Branc. . ix, 266
Conoidea Cox. . ix, 19
Conoidea Dh. . ix, 206
Conoidea Drap. iv, 31; ix, 264
Conoidea Hde. . ix, 171
Conoidea West. iv, 118; ix, 306
 Conoideus Pfr. i, 62.
Conomphala Pfr. . ix, 337
 Conopsis Mor. iv, 22; . ix, 261
 Conospira Pfr. iii, 218; ix, 169
Contrauxiana Hde. iii, 209; [ix, 204
Consanguinea C. B. Ad. ix, 90
Consanguinea Fér. vi, 30; ix, 157
 Conscondens Cox, vii, 14; ix, 141
 Conseptia Bens. ii, 90.
 Consimilis Pse. iii, 60; . ix, 26
 Consobrina Fér. iv, 171; ix, 327
 Consobrina Grt. iii, 66; ix, 26
 Consona Zgl. iii, 188; . ix, 272
 Consors Lwe. iv, 39; . ix, 242
 Conspectum Bld. ii, 203; ix, 8
 Conspersula Pfr. v, 38; ix, 183
 Conspicua Ben. iv, 207; ix, 330
 Conspurcata Drap. iv, 12; [ix, 254
 Conspurcatella Morel. iii, 50; [ix, 57
 Constantiæ H. Ad. viii, 206; [ix, 206
Constantinæ viii, 206; . ix, 206

- Constantinæ* Fbs. iv, 129; ix, 324
Constantior Weinl. v. 26;
 [ix, 184
Constricta Boub. iii, 121; ix, 288
Constricta Pfr. vii, 103; ix, 215
Constricta Semp. iii, 67; ix, 26
Constricta West. . . ix, 249
Constrictor Hupé, . . ix, 166
Consul Pfr. ii, 89.
Contaminata Paul. iv, 220;
 [ix, 332
Contempta Parr. . . ix, 255
Contermina Sh. iv, 31; ix, 264,
Contigua Pse. iii, 78; . ix, 6
Continua Pfr. v, 137; . ix, 94
Contorta Fér. iii, 63; . ix, 26
Contorta Held. ii, 142.
Contorta Muhlf. . . ix, 284
Contorta Zgl. . . ix, 288
Contortula Fér. . . ix, 41
Contortula Kryn. ii, 141.
Contracostæ Pils. . . ix, 199
Contracta Hutt. iv, 65; ix, 116
Contracta West. ii, 139.
Contristata Mouss. ii, 82.
Conula Pse. ii, 49.
Conulema Stol. ii, 7.
Conulina Mart. iii, 219; ix, 169
CONULOPOLITA Bttg. ii, 181.
Conulus Blf. ii, 58.
CONULUS Fitz. ii. 11; 172.
Conulus H. Ad. ii, 176.
Conulus Mart. not Pse. ix, 170
Conus Pils. vi, 79; . ix, 154
Convallata Bens. ii, 93.
Convexa Fér. . . ix, 47
Convexa Hartm. viii, 131;
 [ix, 5
Convexa Mart. . . ix, 141
Convexa Raf. . . ix, 78
Convexa Rve. ii, 108.
Convexiuscula Pfr. ii, 214.
Convicta Cox, vi. 187; ix, 136
Convoluta Desh. ii, 88.
Cookensis Braz. vi, 175; ix, 134
Cookiana Gmel. iii, 6: . ix, 64
Cookiana Pfr. . . ix, 64
Cooperi W. G. B. viii, 118;
 [ix, 50
Copei Weth. iii, 144; . ix, 76
Coppingeri Sm. iii, 42; ix, 41
Coquandiana Math. . ix, 333
Coquandi Mor. iv, 125; ix, 322
Coracis Kob. . . ix, 326
Coraliolabris Smith, . ix, 142
Corallina Mouss. iii, 93; ix, 6
CORASIA Albers, . . ix, 219
Corax Parr. ii, 136.
Corcyrensis Bttg. ii, 134.
Corcyrensis Partsch. iii, 117;
 [ix, 288
Cordelia Hutt. viii, 66; ix, 14
Cordemoyi Nev. ii, 107.
Cordovana Pfr. iii, 49; ix, 199
Corduensis Noul. ix, 294.
Coreanica A. & R. iii, 220;
 [ix, 204
Coriacea Sandb. . . ix, 295
Coriaria Pfr. vi, 132; . ix, 131
CORILLA H. & A. Adams,
 [ix, 147
Corisopitensis Dh. . ix, 308
Cornaria Berth. iii, 239.
Cornea Brum. . . ix, 303
Cornea Drap. iv, 110; . ix, 301
Cornea Hartm. . . ix, 267
Cornea Hedl. viii, 296; . ix, 5
Cornea Hutt. viii, 75; . ix, 18
Corneofulva Pfr. viii, 76; ix, 18
Corneola Cless. . . ix, 274
Corneola Hedl. . . ix, 299
Corneoliformis Less. . ix, 307
Corneovirens Pfr. vi, 136;
 [ix, 130
Corniculum H. & J. vi, 291;
 [ix, 113
Corniculum Rv. iii, 24; ix, 33
Cornugiganteum Chemn. vi,
 [60; ix, 152
Cornumilitare auct. . ix, 100
Coronadoi Hid. vii, 142; ix, 222
Coronaria Lowe. . ix, 244
Coronata Desh. iv, 34; . ix, 244
Coronula Lwe. iv, 34; . ix, 245

- Corrosa* Mouss. ii, 35, 43.
Corrugata Gmel. iii, 252; ix, 259
Corrugata Gray, . . . ix, 273
Corrugata Pfr. . . . ix, 184
Corrugata Sol. . . . ix, 293
Corrugata Z. . . . ix, 331
Corsica Sh. iii, 180; . . ix, 273
Corticaria Ph. iii, 43; . . ix, 41
Corticicola Cox, iii, 44; ix, 34
CORYDA Albers, . . . ix, 181
Corylus Reeve, ii, 95.
Corymbus Cr. i, 117; . ix, 20
Corys Bens. iii, 95.
Cosmia Pfr. iii, 106; viii, 135.
Cossmanniana Cr. . . ix, 230
Cossoni Let. iv, 148; . ix, 322
Cossurensis Ben. iv, 207; ix, 330
Costæ Ben. . . . ix, 318
Costaricensis Roth, v, 134; [ix, 191
Costata Müll. viii, 252; ix, 283
Costata Semp. vi, 219; ix, 108
Costella Orb. iii, 41; . ix, 41
Costellifera Möll. viii, 125; [ix, 4
Costerii Eyd. . . . ix, 230
Costulata Ben. iv, 205; ix, 331
Costulata G.-Aust. ii, 62.
Costulata Hutt. viii, 73; ix, 18
Costulata Kob. . . . ix, 307
Costulata Marts. . . . ix, 5
Costulata Mich. . . . ix, 281
Costulata Mlldff. iii, 266; ix, 47
Costulifera Pfr. i, 120. . ix, 33
Costulosa Zgl. . . . ix, 255
Costulosus Pfr. i, 63.
Cotinophila Bgt. . . ix, 275
Cottiana Poll. iii, 185.
Cottyi Mor. iii, 236; . ix, 250
Cotyledonis Bens. iii, 103; [viii, 135
Couchiana Lea. . . . ix, 74
Couloni Shuttl. iii, 134; ix, 74
Courquini Bgt. ii, 153.
Cousini Jouss. v, 183; ix, 167
Coutagnei Bgt. . . . ix, 256
Couturieri Bgt. iii, 229.
Covani E. A. Smith, vi, 44; [ix, 157
Coxenæ Braz. vi, 138; ix, 122
Coxeni Cox, viii, 272; . ix, 122
Coxiana Ang. vii, 13; . ix, 140
Coxi, Crosse, vi, 152; . ix, 133
COXIA Ancey, . . . ix, 82
Cracherodii Gray, ii, 76.
Cragini Call. iii, 144; . ix, 76
Craspedaria Lowe. . . ix, 244
Craspedocheila Ad. iii, 191.
Crassa Mlldff. vii, 125; ix, 220
Crassa Pfr. iv, 144; . ix, 326
Crassicostata Bens. iv, 64; [ix, 116
Crassideus Deb. iv, 137; ix, 324
Crassidens Pfr. . . . ix, 91
Crassilabris Mlldff. . ix, 220
Crassilabris Mühlf. . ix, 278
Crassilabris Nev. . . ix, 275
Crassilabris Pfr. . . ix, 98
Crassior Nev. . . . ix, 322
Crassocarina Mouss. . ix, 234
Crassula Mlldff. . . ix, 337
Crassula Phil. viii, 271; ix, 124
Cratera Schum. . . . ix, 261
Craticulata Lwe. iv, 191; ix, 293
Craverii Poll. ii, 220.
Crawfordi M. & P. viii, 146; [ix, 38
Crebriflammis Pfr. i, 130; ix, 18
Crebriguttata Mart. ii, 69.
Crebristriata Newc. . ix, 200
Crebristriata Semp. ii, 104.
Creedi Cox, vi, 170; . ix, 134
Crema Bgt. . . . ix, 257
Cremata Hde. iii, 207; ix, [204, 214
Cremnophila Boiss. . ix, 248
Crenea Alb. . . . ix, 261
Crenella Mont. . . . ix, 283
Crenicincta G.-Aust. ii, 60.
Crenimargo Kryn. iii, 252; [ix, 259
Crenophila Pfr. iii, 174.
Crenularis Beck, i, 174.
Crenulata Müll. . . . ix, 263

- Crespignyi* Higg. ii, 76.
Cressa West. . ix, 276
Cressida Gld. iii, 91; . ix, 6
Cretacea Born, ii, 71.
Cretacea Grt. iii, 66; . ix, 25
Cretacea Westerl. . ix, 318
Cretata Brod. vii, 168; . ix, 224
Cretensis Blanc. ii, 192.
Cretica Fér. iii, 239; . ix, 250
Creticola Mörch. . ix, 307
CRETOZONITES Kob. viii, 236.
Creveauxiana Anc. viii, 264; . ix, 95
Cribrata West. . ix, 266
Crimoda Bgt. . ix, 275
Crinigera Bens. iii, 94; . ix, 208
Crinita Sandri, iv, 100; . ix, 302
Crisia Let. & Bgt. . ix, 257
Crispata Ben. iv, 206; . ix, 331
Crispata Costa, . ix, 318
Crispata Fér. v, 72; . ix, 99
Crispolanata Woll. iii, 123; . ix, 289
Crispulata Mouss. . ix, 273
Cristatella Mlldff. . ix, 215
Critica Fér. . ix, 250
CRISTIGIBBA Tap. Can. ix, 112
Croatica Fér. ii, 137.
Croaticus Partsch, ii, 136.
Croftoni Cox, vi, 153; . ix, 133
Crombezi Mill. iv, 111; . ix, 301
Cromyodes Pfr. vii, 130; . ix, 222
Cronkhitei Newc. iii, 21; . ix, 48
Crossei Hid. vii, 156; . ix, 223
Crossei Hid. viii, 134; . ix, 4
Crossei Pfr. i, 67.
Crossei Pfr. ii, 43.
Crotali Cox, ii, 212.
Crouanii Guill. iii, 90; . ix, 5
Crouziliana Fag. . ix, 256
Crucibulum Pfr. vii, 81; . ix, 143
Cruentata Guild. ii, 183.
Crusta Dall, . ix, 185
Crustulum Cox, iii, 90; . ix, 5
Cruzyi Bgt. iii, 198; . ix, 272
Cryophilum Mts. iii, 32; . ix, 8
Crypsidoma Mab. iv, 165; . ix, 327
Crypta Parr. ii, 135.
Cryptaxis Lowe. . ix, 291
Cryptica Brod. vii, 167; . ix, 224
Cryptobidens Sut. viii, 85; . ix, 27
Cryptodon Moric. i, 66.
CRYPTOMPHALUS Agas. ix, 318
Cryptomphalus Nev. ii, 126.
Cryptopila Marts. iii, 211; . ix, 124
Cryptoportica Gld. ii, 116.
Cryptozona Zgl. . ix, 302
Crystallina Dillw. . ix, 283
Crystallina Müll. ii, 138.
CRYSTALLOPSIS Ancey, ix, 220
Crystallus Lwe. ii, 10.
Cubensis Pfr. v, 10; . ix, 187
Cucullus Mts. iv, 28; . ix, 263
Cularensis Bgt. . ix, 275
Culmen Blf. ii, 53.
Culmi Fag. . ix, 256
Culminicola Pons. viii, 234; . ix, 330
Cultellatus Thom. ii, 135.
Cultrata Gld. ii, 125.
Cuma Chier. ii, 144.
Cumberlandiana Lea, iii, 58; . ix, 50
Cumie Calc. . ix, 262
Cumingi Pfr. viii, 39; . ix, 230
Cumingi Pfr. . ix, 224
Cumingii Beck, i, 172.
Cumulus Pfr. ii, 105.
Cunctator Rv. vii, 202; . ix, 227
Cuneus Hde. ii, 219.
Cunninghami Gray, vi, 14; . ix, 159
Cupaniana Calc. . ix, 47
Cupani Calc. . ix, 254
Cuprea Cox, iii, 24; . ix, 340
Cuprea Raf. ii, 185.
Cupulata Pfr. . ix, 93
Curacoe Brazier, . ix, 34
Curetum West. . ix, 256
Curta Sowb. vii, 192 . ix, 225
Curtisiana Pfr. vi, 168; . ix, 134
Curvidens Pfr. . ix, 97
Curvilabrum Rve. iii, 86; . ix, 4

- Cuspidata Lewis, ii, 200.
 Cussetiensis Bgt. . ix, 267
 Cuticula Sh. iv, 201; . ix, 294
 Cutisculpta Mldff. iii, 158; [ix, 146
 Cuttati Bgt. iii, 229.
 Cutteri H. Ad. ii, 88.
 Cutteri Pfr. viii, 93; . ix, 28
 Cuvieriana Lea ii, 38.
 Cuvieri Fér. i, 168.
 Cuyamacensis Hemph. . ix, 199
 Cuyana Strob. iv, 78; . ix, 198
 Cuyoensis Pfr. viii, 47; ix, 231
Cuyoensis Rve. . ix, 231
 Cuzcana Phil. i, 64.
 Cyanocephala Pils. . ix, 228
 Cyanostoma Mab. vi, 48; ix, 157
 Cyclaria Morel. iii, 108; viii, 135
 Cyclaspis Bens. iii, 164; ix, 145
Cyclodoma Swains. . ix, 69
 Cyclodon W. & B. iv, 26; [ix, 261
 Cycloidea Alb. ii, 90.
 Cyclolabris Desh. iv, 114; [ix, 303
 Cyclophorella Anc. viii, [259; ix, 284
 Cycloplax Bens. ii, 129.
Cyclostoma Mke. . ix, 243
 Cyclostoma West. . ix, 251
 Cyclostomata LeGuill. iv, 65; ix, 114
 Cyclostomoides Pfr. iii, 100; [ix, 58
Cyclostomoides Porro, . ix, 249
Cyclostomopsis Lea, . ix, 122
 Cyclostremoides Sby. iv, [256; ix, 261
 Cyclothyra Bttg. . ix, 304
 Cyclostrema Ben. ii, 17.
 Cygnea Benson, ii, 213; ix, 34
 Cyix Bens. ii, 84.
 Cymatium Bens. ii, 42.
 Cymatodès Pfr. v, 146; ix, 94
Cymbalum Morel. ii, 187.
 Cymodoce Cr. vii, 107; ix, 220
Cymotropis Mart. . ix, 137
 Cynetarum Malz. . ix, 273
 Cyparissias Parr. iv, 11; ix, 254
 Cypreophila Newc. iv, 75; [ix, 199
 Cypria Kob. . ix, 320
 Cypria Pfr. ii, 194.
 Cypsele Pfr. i, 63.
Cyrena=cyrene.
 Cyrenaica Mts. iii, 234; ix, 250
 Cyrene Crosse, vii, 78; ix, 143
 Cyriaca Dut. iv, 112; ix, 305
 CYRTOCHILUS Sandb. . ix, 311
Cyrtolena Bgt. . ix, 319
 Cyrtopleura Pfr. iv, 65; ix, 114
 Cysis Bens. ii, 15.
Cysticopsis of authors, . ix, 65
 CYSTICOPSIS Mörch. . ix, 186
 Cyzicensis Gall. . ix, 256
Dacampi Villa. . ix, 265
Dactylus Brod. . ix, 228
 Dædalea Gld. iii, 64; . ix, 27
Dædalocheila Beck, . ix, 68
 Daemeli v. Mts. vi, 184; ix, 135
 Daghestana Bttg. ii, 220.
 Daghestana Parr. iv, 86; ix, 304
 Daghoba Blanf. iii, 69.
Daimio Ad. . ix, 214
 Daintreei Braz. vi, 134; ix, 130
 Dalbertisi Brazier, viii, 295; [ix, 31
 Dalingensis Aust. ii, 102.
 Dalmatica Dh. . ix, 300
Dalmatica Mühlf. . ix, 319
 Dalmatina Cl. . ix, 44
Dalmatina Parr. . ix, 300
 Damahoyi Pfr. vii, 143; ix, 223
 Damarensis H. Ad. iii, 138; [ix, 39
Damascenus Gld. . ix, 200
 Damnata Brong. . ix, 295
 Dampieri Ang. vii, 11; ix, 140
 Danæ Pfr. ii, 45.
Dandenongensis Pett. . ix, 34
 Danieli Bgt. iii, 230; . ix, 250
 Dantei Bgt. . ix, 251
 Danubialis Cless. . ix, 274
 Daphnica Plat. . ix, 272
 Daphnis Brod. vii, 201; ix, 227

- Darjilingensis Aust. ii, 99.
Darnaudi Jick. . . ix, 268
Darnaudi Pfr. iii, 104; ix, 268
Darnleyensis Braz. ii, 181.
Darolli (Let.) Bgt. . . ix, 261
Darondeau Soul. ii, 40.
Darwini Braz. vi, 128; ix, 132
Dasilepida Bgt. . . ix, 272
Dastagui=*Dastugui*.
Dastugui Bgt. iv, 142; ix, 325
Dataensis Semp. vii, 169; ix, 224
Dautezi Kob. ii, 158.
Dautezi Kob. iii, 248; . ix, 250
Daveyensis Cox, iii, 265; ix, 34
Davidiana Bgt. iii, 24; ix, 250
Davidi Dh. ii, 103; . ix, 205
Dealbata Brod. vii, 119; ix, 219
Dealbata Lwe. iv, 38; ix, 243
Deaniana Ford, vi, 292; ix, 113
Deana Tassy. . . ix, 256
Debeauxiana Bgt. iii, 28;
 [ix, 44
Debeauxi Kob. viii, 55; ix, 234
Debeauxi West. . . ix, 257
Debettai Ad. iv, 94; . ix, 303
Debettana Ad. ii, 158.
Debilis Pfr. iii, 101; . ix, 58
Debilis West. . . ix, 309
Decagyra Phil. iii, 125; ix, 83
Decomplicata Mouss. iii, 63;
 [ix, 26
Decidua Pfr. viii, 71; . ix, 16
Decipiens Bttg. ii, 220.
Decipiens Sowb. vii, 140;
 [ix, 222
Declivis Pfr. ii, 46.
Declivis Sandb. . . ix, 295
Declivis Sterki, viii, 251; ix, 283
Decolorata Drouet, ii, 166.
Decolorata Lwe. . . ix, 293
Decolorata Pils. vi, 91; ix, 129
Decora A. & R. vii, 133;
 [ix, 222
Decorata Fér. . . ix, 228
Decorata Pfr. iii, 225; ix, 336
Decorticata Grt. iii, 40; ix, 35
Decreta Gass. iii, 26; . ix, 33
Decussata Bens. ii, 90.
Decussata Boettger, . ix, 322
Decussata Parr. . . ix, 319
Decussatula Pse. iii, 60; ix, 27
Deferiana Bgt. iv, 17; ix, 256
Deflexa Pfr. . . ix, 181
Defourii Grat. ii, 70.
Degagei Grt. iii, 65; . ix, 27
Degenerans Mouss. iv, 22;
 [ix, 261
Deidamia Ang. . . ix, 140
Deila Bgt. ii, 151.
Deiopeia Ang. iii, 89; . ix, 5
Dejeana Hde. viii, 215; ix, 207
Dejecta Gld. . . ix, 77
Dejecta Z. Rm. iii, 246; ix, 252
Dehiscens Westerl. . ix, 320
Dehnei Rm. iii, 225; . ix, 337
Delabris Mouss. iv, 86; ix, 304
Delacourti Mab. Bgt. ix, 266
Delacuri Mab. . . ix, 266
Delaminata Ad. . . ix, 64
Delavayana Hde. ii, 217.
Delavayana Hde. . . ix, 214
Delectabilis Sol. . . ix, 281
Delessertiana LeGuill iv, 66;
 [ix, 114
Delibrata Bens, iv, 64; ix, 116
Deliciosa Pfr. vi, 113; ix, 124
Delitescens Shutt. . ix, 73
Delomphala Anc. . . ix, 271
Delomphalus Ag. . . ix, 45
Delopida Jan. . . ix, 273
Delphax Dohrn, viii, 271;
 [ix, 120
Delphinula Lwe. iv, 44; ix, 245
Delphinuloides Lwe. iv, 34;
 [ix, 245
Delpretiana Paul. iv, 243;
 [ix, 319
Delta Pfr. ii, 215; . ix, 19
Deltoidea Simp. viii, 152; ix, 73
Demani Tap.-Can. iii, 26;
 [ix, 35
Demissa Ben. iv, 204; ix, 330
Demissa Binn. ii, 197.
Demolita Hde. . . ix, 209
Denansi Kob. iv, 135; ix, 324
Denatale Ben. ii, 157.

- Dendrobia* Crosse, ii, 180.
Dendrophila Mab. iii, 237 ;
 [ix, 258
DENDROTROCHUS Pilsbry,
 [ix, 143
Dennisoni Pfr. v, 44 ; ix, 182
Denotata Fér. . . ix, 77
Dentata Held. . . ix, 287
Dentellaria Auct. . . ix, 90
Dentellaria Schum. . . ix, 88
DENTELLOCARACOLUS Op-
 penh. ix, 294
Denticulata Jay, vii, 131 ;
 [ix, 222
Dentiens Fér. v, 84 ; . ix, 91
Dentifera Binn. iii, 152 ; ix, 77
Dentoni Ford, viii, 285 ; ix, 114
Dentreasteauxi Sm. vi, 253 ;
 [ix, 120
Densa Ad. & Rv. ii, 42.
Densecostulata Ret. . ix, 272
Denudata Rossm. iv, 98 ; ix, 301
Deobrigana Bgt. . . ix, 275
Depauperata Lwe. iv, 36 ;
 [ix, 241
Depicta Grat. v, 37.
Depilata Ald. . . ix, 274
Depilata Drap. . . ix, 278
Depilata Orsini. . . ix, 301
Depilata Pfr. iii, 174.
Deplana Zgl. . . ix, 302
Depressa Ad. iii, 46.
Depressa Ad. . . ix, 58
Depressa Bgt. . . ix, 263
Depressa Bgt. . . ix, 319
Depressa Bk. . . ix, 262
Depressa Bttg. ii, 143.
Depressa Bttg. viii, 228 ; ix, 303
Depressa Bttg. . . ix, 272
Depressa Bttg. . . ix, 304
Depressa Ckll. . . ix, 50
Depressa Fér. ii, 27.
Depressa Held. . . ix, 307
Depressa Kob. . . ix, 304
Depressa Kob. . . ix, 322
Depressa Mart. . . ix, 141
Depressa Mts. . . ix, 335
Depressa Mlldff. ii, 67.
Depressa Mlldff. . . ix, 224
Depressa Mouss. . . ix, 267
Depressa Paul. . . ix, 301
Depressa Ret. . . ix, 249
Depressa Semp. vii, 149 ;
 [ix, 223
Depressa Sterki, ii, 146.
Depressiformis Pse. . ix, 36
Depressior Pfr. . . ix, 204
Depressula Parr. iii, 256 ; ix, 259
Depsta Cox, iii, 46 ; . ix, 33
Depuyana Pfr. . . ix, 129
Derbentina Andr. iii, 247 ;
 [ix, 249
Derbentina Bttg. ii, 220.
Derbesiana Cr. iii, 63 ; ix, 27
Derbyana Sm. . . ix, 343
Derbyi Cox, viii, 280 ; . ix, 131
Derelicta Cox, . . ix, 34
Derelicta Hde. ii, 217.
Dermatina Sh. v, 50 ; . ix, 180
Dermoi Serv. . . ix, 336
Derogata Rm. iv, 23 ; . ix, 255
Descendens Woll. . . ix, 241
Deschampsiana Hag. . ix, 305
Desculpta Mouss. iv, 167 ;
 [ix, 327
Desertella Jick. iv, 127 ; ix, 335
Deserticola Woll. . . ix, 240
Desertorum Forsk. iv, 127,
 [261 ; ix, 335
Desfontanea Morel. . ix, 325
Desgodinsi Anc. iii, 251.
Desgodinsi Bgt. viii, 194 ;
 [ix, 206
Desgrazii Hombr. & Jacq. ii, 79
Deshayesii Anton. . . ix, 165
Desidens Rang, iv, 83 ; ix, 181
Desiderata Pfr. iii, 96 ; ix, 58
Desilvæ Serv. . . ix, 250
Desmauresi Crosse. ii, 168.
Desmoulinsi Far. iv, 111 ;
 [ix, 301
Despecta Gray, iii, 211 ; ix, 204
Desplanchesi Gass. i, 120.
Despreauxii Orb. iv, 25 ; ix, 261
Destituta Charp. . . ix, 252
Detecta Fér. ii, 25.

- | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Detrita Hartm. | ix, 275 | Digna Mouss. iv, 186 ; . | ix, 328 |
| Deusta Lwe. | ix, 258 | Digonophora Anc. | ix, 36 |
| Devauxi Deb. iii, 240 ; | ix, 249 | Dikrangensis G.-A. ii, 66. | |
| Devia Gld. iii, 154 ; . | ix, 76 | Dilatata Ben. | ix, 262 |
| Devia Mouss. iv, 20 ; . | ix, 258 | Dilatata Pfr. v, 73 ; . | ix, 99 |
| Devians West. | ix, 252 | Dilatata Pfr. vii, 193 ; . | ix, 225 |
| <i>Devincta</i> Tap.-Can. . . | ix, 109 | Dilatata West. | ix, 266 |
| Dexia Bgt. | ix, 250 | <i>Dilhwyntiana</i> Pfr. | ix, 335 |
| Dextrorsa G.-Aust. iii, 164 ; | | Diloricata Bgt. | ix, 257 |
| | [ix, 145] | Diluta Pfr. iv, 80 ; . | ix, 198 |
| D'hericourtiana B. iii, 104 ; | | Dimera Jonas, vii, 156 ; | ix, 223 |
| | [ix, 268] | Dimidiata Hde. | ix, 211 |
| Diabloensis Coop. iv, 74 ; | ix, 199 | Dimidiata Mlldff. | ix, 170 |
| Diaga Bgt. | ix, 275 | Dimidiatus Pfr. i, 253. | |
| <i>Diaglyptus</i> Pils. . . . | ix, 22 | Diminuta C. B. Ad. iii, 99 ; | |
| DIALEUCA Albers, . . . | ix, 182 | | [ix, 58] |
| Diana Brod. viii, 14 ; . | ix, 228 | Dimorpha Pfr. ii, 211 ; | ix, 15 |
| <i>Diaphana</i> Charp. ii, 138. | | <i>Dinara</i> Stentz. ii, 134. | |
| <i>Diaphana</i> Kryn. ii, 147. | | <i>Dinarica</i> Bgt. | ix, 300 |
| <i>Diaphana</i> Lam. v, 22 ; | ix, 186 | Diensiens Ramb. | ix, 254 |
| <i>Diaphana</i> Lea, ii, 84. | | Dinodeomorpha Tap.-Can. | |
| <i>Diaphana</i> Studer. ii, 141. | | | [vi, 254 ; ix, 120] |
| <i>Diaphanella</i> Kryn. ii, 147. | | Diodon Parr. iii, 171 ; | ix, 279 |
| Diarbekirana Gall. . . | ix, 333 | Diodonta Mühlf. iii, 116 ; | ix, 287 |
| <i>Diobothrion</i> Friv. . . . | ix, 279 | <i>Diodonta</i> Say, | ix, 76 |
| DIOBOTHRIUM Pfr. . . . | ix, 278 | <i>Diodontostoma</i> Bgt. . . | ix, 287 |
| Dicallistodon Bgt. . . . | ix, 325 | Diomedes Braz. vii, 54 ; | ix, 142 |
| Dichroa Pfr. iii, 208 ; . | ix, 204 | <i>Dionacea</i> Dh. | ix, 224 |
| Dichromolena Bgt. . . . | ix, 319 | Dioscoricola C. B. Ad. ii, | |
| Dichrozona Mart. . . . | ix, 304 | | 174 ; ix, 37, 58 |
| Dictæa Mart. viii, 191 ; | ix, 277 | Diplodon Bens. iii, 69. | |
| Dietyodes Pfr. iii, 95 ; | ix, 53 | Diplogonia Dohrn. v, 190 ; | |
| Dietyonina Euth. viii, 134 ; | | | [ix, 166] |
| | [ix, 53] | Diplomphala Möll. iii, 124 ; | |
| Didiera Bgt. | ix, 251 | | [ix, 287] |
| Didrichsenii Mörch. ii, 126. | | DIPLOMPHALUS C. & F. i, 113 | |
| <i>Didyma</i> Mhl. | ix, 302 | Diptychia Mlldff. iii, 158 ; | |
| Didyma West. | ix, 249 | | [ix, 146] |
| Dieckmanni Mss. iii, 179 ; | | Dirphica Blanc. iii, 192 ; | ix, 272 |
| | [ix, 273] | Discina Lwe. iv, 45 ; . | ix, 243 |
| Diemenensis Cox, iii, 24 ; | ix, 34 | Discobolus Sh. iii, 123 ; | ix, 289 |
| | 338 | DISCOCONULUS Kob. ii, 172. | |
| Diensis Malz., viii, 162 ; | ix, 255 | Discodoma Swains, . . . | ix, 92 |
| Dierama Pfr. ii, 181. | | Discoidalis Stol. ii, 109. | |
| DIERAMA Pfr. ii, 11, 181. | | Discoidea Ad. ii, 201. | |
| Diespiter Dall, | ix, 185 | Discoidea Less. iii, 58. | |
| Difficilis Pfr. vii, 151 ; | ix, 223 | Discolor Fér. v, 60 ; . | ix, 97 |
| DIGLYPTUS Pilsbry, . . | ix, 22 | Discordialis Fér. vi, 252 ; | ix, 120 |

- Discordice Grt. ii, 122.
 Discrepans Pfr. iii, 9; viii, 55.
 Discrepans Pfr. . . ix, 65
 Discrepans Pils. viii, 177; ix, 248
 Discrepans Tib. . . ix, 252
 DISCULA Lowe, . . ix, 242
 DISCULELLA Pils. . . ix, 243
 Disculus Dh. v, 15; . ix, 186
Discus Albers, . . ix, 1
Discus Dh. vi, 230; . ix, 109
Discus Fitz. . . ix, 45
Discus Mlldff. ii, 104.
Discus Pfr. i, 66.
Discus Pfr. ii, 114.
 Dismathia Nev. . . ix, 250
 Dispar Braz. iii, 59; . ix, 27
 Dispersa Gass. iii, 45; . ix, 33
 Dissecta v. Mart. viii, 151; [ix, 74
Dissidens Desh. ii, 206.
 Dissimilis Orb. iii, 48; . ix, 41
 Dissimilis Semp. viii, 220; [ix, 204
 Dissita Dh. v, 71; . ix, 99
 Distans Bl. & W. iv, 93; ix, 303
 Distans Pse. iii, 60; . ix, 27
 Distensa Mouss. iv, 175; ix, 327
 Distincta Pfr. ii, 30.
 Distorta Hde. ii, 217.
 Distypa West. . . ix, 267
 Diurna Bgt. iii, 193; . ix, 266
 Divaricata Kobelt, . ix, 344
 Divesta Gld. iii, 152; . ix, 77
 Divisa Fbs. ii, 39.
 Djamnensis Kob. . . ix, 343
 Djarica Bgt. . . ix, 261
 Djebbarica Bgt. iii, 236; ix, 249
Djerbanica L. & B. . ix, 336
Djulfensis Mouss. . . ix, 333
 Djurjurenensis Deb. ii, 195.
 Dobrudschæ Parr. . ix, 252
 Dobruschæ Cless. . . ix, 301
 Doderleiniana All. . ix, 315
 Doenitzii Reinh. ii, 171.
 Dohrniana Pfr. ii, 83.
 Dohrni Paul. viii, 173; ix, 255
Dohrni Strebel, ii, 185.
Dolata Fér. . . ix, 91
 Doliolum Gredl. . . ix, 171
Dolium Hartm. . . ix, 226
 Dolomitica Deb. . . ix, 251
 Dominicensis Pfr. v, 70; ix, 99
 Dominula Tap.-Can. vi, 293; [ix, 113
 Donnaisabellæ Ang. vii, 71; [ix, 143
Donatii Berth. . . ix, 336
 Donata Hagenm. . . ix, 305
 Donovanii Pfr. ii, 40.
 Dorani Aust. ii, 99.
Dorcasia Auct. . . ix, 200
Dorcasia Binn. . . ix, 67
 DORCASIA Gray, . . ix, 172
 Dorfeuilliana Lea, iii, 133; [ix, 73
Dorfeuilliana Pfr. . . ix, 74
 Dorgaliensis Mts. . . ix, 330
Doriæ Dohrn, . . ix, 104
Doriæ Paul. iv, 117; . ix, 307
Doriæ Tap.-Can. ii, 218.
 Dormiens Ben. iii, 252; ix, 259
 Dormitans Hde. iii, 222; ix, 170
 Dorri Wattebl. ii, 220.
 Doubletti Bgt. . . ix, 325
 Doumeti Bgt. . . ix, 259
 Downieana Bld. iii, 153; ix, 77
 Dragorichi Zel. iii, 249; ix, 249
Draparnaldi Beck, ii, 149.
Draparnaudia M.-T. . ix, 307
 Dravica Serv. . . ix, 307
 Draxeleri Zel. . . ix, 266
 Drepanensis Huét. iv, 204; [ix, 330
Drepanostoma Bk. . . ix, 287
 DREPANOSTOMA Porro, ix, 287
 Dringi Pfr. vi, 186; . ix, 136
 Drouetiana Morel. iv, 197; [ix, 293
 Druentina Bgt. . . ix, 275
 Dryanderensis Cox, iv, 66. [ix, 114
 Dryas Brod. viii, 49; . ix, 231
 Dryope Brod. vii, 100; ix, 215
Dschulfensis Dub. . . ix, 333
Dschulfensis Bgt. iv, 228; ix, 333
Dubia Ben. ii, 189.

- Dubia Cless. . . ix, 274
Dubia Hartm. . . ix, 252
 Dubia Taylor, ii, 51.
 Dubiosa Pfr. vii, 135; . ix, 222
 Dubisiana Cout. . ix, 274
 Duboisi Charp. ii, 192.
 Dubreili Serv. . . ix, 267
 Dubreuli Cless. ii, 139.
 Ducalis Anc. vi, 199; . ix, 103
 Ducani Cox, iii, 261, 46; ix, 13
 Duclosiana Fér. v, 19; ix, 186
 Ductilis Pfr. ii, 169.
 Duesmensis Loc. . . ix, 275
 Dufresnii Leach, . . ix, 163
 Dumeticola Bens. iii, 106; viii, 135.
 Dumivaga Morel. iv, 17; ix, 257
 Dumontiana Bgt. ii, 154.
 Dumonti Pfr. viii, 42; . ix, 230
Dumonti Mort. . . ix, 304
 Dumorum Bgt. . . ix, 204
 Dunkeri Pfr. v, 174; . ix, 95
 Dunkiensis Forbes, iii, 215; [ix, 130
 Dunnia Gray, i, 126.
 Dupetithouarsi Dh. iv, 71; [ix, 199
 Duplocincta Mart. viii, 216; [ix, 204
Duplicata Lwe. . . ix, 242
 Duplicata Mouss. iv, 31; ix, 264
 Duponti Morel. ii, 21.
 Dupotetiana Terv. iv, 138; [ix, 325
 Duralensis Cox, vi, 141; ix, 130
 Durandoiana Bgt. ii, 154.
 Duranti Newc. ii, 208.
 Dura Pfr. ii, 45.
 DURGELLA Blf. ii, 8, 111.
 Durieuri Moq. iii, 236; ix, 249
 Duriezi Deb. . . ix, 307
 Duroi Hid. iv, 128; . ix, 335
 Dussertiana Bgt. iii, 177; ix, 273
 Dutaillyana Mab. ii, 158.
 Duvallii Petit. vi, 41; . ix, 157
 Duveyrieriana Bgt. . ix, 256
 Dvitiija Semp. ii, 29.
 Dyeri Petterd, ii, 169.
 Dyrachiensis Bgt. iv, 30; ix, 263
 Dysmica West. . . ix, 252
 Dysoni Shuttl. iii, 132; ix, 74
 Eas Dohrn, ii, 218.
Eastbournensis B. & P. ix, 34
 Eastlakeana Mlldff. ii, 104.
 Eastlakeana Möll. vi, 12; ix, 290
Eburnea Hartm. ii, 138.
 Eburnea Rve. viii, 20; . ix, 228
 Ebusitana Hid. . . ix, 325
Ecarinata Mlldff. . . ix, 224
Echinoderma Woll. iv, 34; [ix, 242
 Echinophora Fér. vi, 71; [ix, 153
 Echinulata Lwe. iv, 33; ix, 242
 Eddystonensis Rve. vii, 64; [ix, 142
Edentata Mart. . . ix, 111
 Edentata Samp. viii, 154; [ix, 76
 Edentata West. . . ix, 287
 Edentilabris Pils. . . ix, 76
 Edentula Drap. iii, 171; ix, 278
Edentula W. G. B. . . ix, 76
 Edetanorum Serv. . . ix, 257
 Edgariana Lea, iii, 141; ix, 78
 Edgarianus Bens. i, 179.
 Editha A. Ad. viii, 204; ix, 170
 Edroea Bgt. . . ix, 320
 Edwardsi Bld. iii, 141; ix, 78
Edwardsi Cox, . . ix, 135
 Efasciata West. . . ix, 307
 Efferata Mouss. iv, 145; ix, 325
Effulgens Blanf. ii, 97.
 Effusa Pfr. viii, 31; . ix, 229
 Effusa Pfr. ii, 163.
 Egbertina Mart. ii, 46.
Egena Gld. ii 174.
 Egena Say, ii, 173.
 Egenula Morel. ii, 127.
 Egesta Gray. iii, 23; . ix, 33
 Egregia Dh. vi, 210; . ix, 104
 Ehingensis Klein, . . ix, 310
 Ehrenbergi Roth. . . ix, 335
 Eichwaldi Pfr. iv, 86; . ix, 304
 Ekongensis Ang. ii, 34.

- Episema* (B.) Serv. . ix, 266
Epistilia Swains, . ix, 58
Epistyla Swains, . ix, 58
Epistylioides Fér. iii, 6; ix, 64
Epistyliulum Ad. ii, 174; [ix, 65
Epistylium Dillw. . ix, 64
Epistylium Pfr. . ix, 64
Epixantha Pfr. . ix, 205
Epsilon Pfr. . ix, 33
Equestrata Moric. v, 151; [ix, 94
Equitum Bgt. . ix, 320
Erateina M. & P. viii, 137; [ix, 38
Ercica Ben. ii, 151.
ERTELLA Monts. . ix, 318
Erdeli Roth. iii, 30; . ix, 47
Erdmanni Schm. & Bttg. ix, 290
Erecta Hartm. . ix, 274
Erecta Mouss. v, 162; . ix, 95
Erema Bgt. iv, 18.
Eremia Auct. . ix, 334
EREMINA Pfeiffer, . ix, 334
Eremita Sut. viii, 103; . ix, 33
Eremophila Boiss. iii, 242; [ix, 248
Eremophila Kob. . ix, 334
Erepta Alb. ii, 5.
Ereta Paul. iv, 92; . ix, 302
Ergilensis Gall. . ix, 333
Erica DaC. . ix, 252
Ericetella Jouss. iii, 243; ix, 252
Ericetorum Müll. iii, 245; [ix, 252
Erigone Alb. . ix, 117
Erigone Gray, iii, 37; . ix, 9
Erinaceus Pfr. vi, 251; . ix, 120
Erinna Mörch. . ix, 334
Erithrocheila Sul. viii, 189; [ix, 250
Erjavec Brus. ii, 142.
Erjavec Brus. . ix, 273
Erjavec Cless. iii, 172; ix, 278
Erjavec Cless. . ix, 301
Erjavec Kobelt, . ix, 322
Erkellii Kob. iii, 243; . ix, 248
Eros Angas, vii, 70; . ix, 143
Errans Ad. iii, 98; . ix, 58
Errata Aust. ii, 100.
Erratica Heude. ii, 28.
Erronea Alb. iii, 157; . ix, 148
Erubescens Lwe. iv, 191; ix, 293
Erubescens Semp. vii, 170; [ix, 221
Erycina Jan. . ix, 330
Erymanthia Kob. . ix, 303
Erythræa West. . ix, 251
Erythromorpha Mab. vi, 51; [ix, 157
Erythronixia Bgt. . ix, 337
Erythrospira Müldff. vii, 137, [ix, 222
Erythrostroma Ph. . ix, 337
Esau Gredl. viii, 158; . ix, 209
Escheriana Mss. iv, 230; ix, 333
Esnorca Let. . ix, 251
Espiloca (Rav.) Bld. iii, 136; [ix, 73
Esserana Bgt. . ix, 257
Estella Orb. iv, 78; . ix, 198
Eta Pfr. . ix, 33
Etæma Let. & Bgt. . ix, 251
Ethelema Mab. iv, 163; ix, 327
Etheridgei Braz. vi, 156; ix, 133
Etrusca Iss. . ix, 285
Etrusca Kob. . ix, 301
Etrusca Paul. ii, 139.
Euacanthinula West. . ix, 280
EUADENIA . ix, 175
Euages Bttg. iii, 201; . ix, 272
Euboea Parr. . ix, 303
Eubœica Kob. ii, 134.
Euboeica Kob. . ix, 272
Eucalia Hagenm. . ix, 257
Eucalypta Mab. iv, 154; ix, 327
Eucampylea West. . ix, 299
Eucana Hagenm. . ix, 251
Eucesta Bgt. . ix, 251
Eucestella Bgt. . ix, 251
Eucharis Dh. ii, 130.
Euchroes Pfr. vii, 23; . ix, 141
Euchromia Bgt. . ix, 325
Eucineta Bgt. . ix, 325
Euclasta Martens, . ix, 54
Euclasta Shutt. iii, 97; ix, 58

- Euclastolena* Mab. . ix, 275
Eucochlias Theob. . ix, 101
Euconulus Kob. ii, 172.
Eucorea Bgt. . ix, 257
Eucyæ Serv. iii, 204.=encyæ.
Eudædalæa Bgt. ii, 143.
Eudeli Dh. ii, 25.
Eudora Ang. iii, 88; . ix, 5
EUDOXUS Alb. . ix, 229
Eutha Bgt. . ix, 251
Eufidana=enfidana . ix, 260
Euganea Stab. iv, 91; . ix, 301
Eugastoria Bgt. . ix, 326
Eugenia ALB. . ix, 136
Eugenia Pfr. iv, 221; . ix, 331
Euglyptolena Bgt. . ix, 325
Eugoniostoma Bgt. . ix, 259
EUHADRA Pilsbry, . ix, 212
Euhyalina Alb. ii, 10.
Euiberus West. . ix, 328
Eulaba Bgt. iii, 239.
Eulasia Westerl. . ix, 330
EULOTA Hartm. . ix, 200
Eulotella Mouss. . ix, 202
Eumacta M. & P. viii, 135.
Eumæus Lwe. . ix, 254
Eumenes West. viii, 199; ix, 169
Eumona Let. & Bgt. . ix, 250
Euomphalia West. . ix, 264
Euomphalus Blf. iii, 32; ix, 44
Eupæcilia Bgt. . ix, 325
EUPARYPHA Hartm. . ix, 335
Euparypha Authors. . ix, 193
Euphacodes Malz. . ix, 260
Euphemia Leach, . ix, 284
Euphorca Bgt. iii, 230; . ix, 250
Euphorcella Pech. . ix, 251
Euphorcopsis Let. . ix, 251
Euphratica v. Mts. iv, 240; [ix, 319
EUPLECTA Semp. ii, 6, 46.
Eupyramis L. & B. . ix, 263
Eurabdota Bgt. ii, 155.
*EURYCAMP*TA Martens, ix, 180
Eurychila C. & F. vi, 301; [ix, 156
EURYCRATERA Beck, . ix, 100
Eurycratera H. & A. Ad. ix, 151
Eurydice Gld. iii, 90; . ix, 6
Euryomphala Bgt. ii, 123.
Euryomphala Herrm. . ix, 48
Euryomphala Pfr. ii, 187.
EURYPUS Semp. ii, 8, 110.
Eurystoma Alb. . ix, 114
Eurystyla Anc. . ix, 158
Eurythmia Hartm. . ix, 250
Euryzonus Pfr. . ix, 230
Eusarca Anc. . ix, 251
Eusarcomæ Anc. . ix, 251
Euscepiea Serv. . ix, 266
Euspira Pfr. ii, 207.
Eustilba Bgt. ii, 140.
Eustoma Pfr. vi, 252; . ix, 120
Eustrapa Bgt. . ix, 325
Eustripta Bgt. iv, 13; . ix, 255
Eustrophes Br. iii, 49.
Euterpe Pfr. ii, 131.
Euthymæana Loc. . ix, 251
Euthyomphala Gall. . ix, 333
Eutropis Shutt. iv, 36; . ix, 289
Euxina Cl. iii, 231; . ix, 250
Evandaleana Pfr. vi, 142; [ix, 131
Evanescens Brod. viii, 20; [ix, 228
Eva Pfr. vii, 78; . ix, 143
Evenosi Bgt. . ix, 251
Everardensis Bedn. viii, 277; [ix, 131
Everetti H. Ad. iii, 211; ix, 124
Evergasta Mab. iv, 171; ix, 327
Evergeta Mab. . ix, 327
Everia Mab. iii, 123; . ix, 289
Exacta Pfr. vi, 250; . ix, 119
Exæquata Gld. ii, 114.
Exagitans Cox, iii, 46; . ix, 33
Exalbida Wood, . ix, 293
Exaltata Pfr. iii, 76; . ix, 5
Exanimata Coop. . ix, 200
Exanthematica v. Mts. . ix, 150
Exarata Pfr. iv, 73; . ix, 199
Exarata Wieg. ii, 21.
Excavata Bean, ii, 153.
Excavata H. & J. . ix, 24
Excellens Pfr. v, 120; . ix, 93
Excelsa Cless. . ix, 307

- Excentrica* Pfr. ii, 105.
Excentrica Sterki, viii, 249; [ix, 283]
Exceptiuncula Fér., vi, 289. [ix, 112]
Excisa (Selenites) Pfr. iii, 42.
Exclusa Fér. iii, 85; . ix, 5
Excoriata Mart. vi, 22; ix, 156
Excrescens Mouss. ii, 124.
Exdeflexa Pils. v, 198; ix, 181
Exigua Ph. iii, 43; . ix, 41
Exigua Stimp. ii, 203.
Exilis Chemn. ii, 84.
Exilis Pfr. ii, 38.
Eximia Dup. iv, 125.
Eximia Pfr. iv, 75; . ix, 192
Exocarpi Cox, vi, 139; . ix, 131
Exoleta Binn. iii, 151; . ix, 77
Exornata Dh. iv, 198; . ix, 293
Exornata Parr. . ix, 325
Expallescens Ziegl. iv, 124.
Expansa Cless. . ix, 274
Expansa Pfr. vi, 298; . ix, 113
Expansilabris Mlldff. vii, [126; ix, 220]
Expansilabris Sandb. . ix, 311
Expeditionis Cox, iii, 214; [ix, 130]
Explanata Ben. iv, 204; ix, 330
Explanata Müll. iii, 255; ix, 259
Explanata Q. G. ii, 39.
Explanata Schr. iv, 117.
Expolita Desh. ii, 91.
Exposita Mouss. ii, 47.
Exquisita Desh. ii, 146.
Exserta Mts. . ix, 259
Exserta Pfr. ii, 215.
Exserta West. . ix, 259
Exstincta Ramb. . ix, 300
Exsultans Tap.-Can. vii, 31; [ix, 141]
Extensa Müll. vii, 114; ix, 221
Extensa Pfr. . ix, 99
Extincta Tap.-Can. vi, 195; [ix, 155]
Extricanda Tap.-Can. . ix, 142
Extrusa T.-C. viii, 218; ix, 204
Exulata Smith, ii, 204.
Exul Theob. ii, 93.
Eydouxi Hid. vii, 123; . ix, 220
Eyrei Ad. & Ang. iv, 66; ix, 114
Eyryomphala Beck, . ix, 48
Eyrystoma Mörch. iv, 69.
Ezquerriana Bgt. . ix, 324
Faberiana Möll. vi, 10; ix, 290
Fabrefacta Pse. iii, 45; ix, 25
Fabrei Crosse, i, 115.
Fabricii Beck, ii, 173.
Fabriesi Deb. viii, 168; ix, 250
Faceta Aust. ii, 100.
Faciola Dr. . ix, 206
Facta Newc. iv, 77; . ix, 200
Fagoti Bgt. . ix, 307
Fagoti West. . ix, 252
Faidherbiana Bgt. iii, 189; [ix, 272]
Falcata Blf. ii, 58.
Falconeri Rve. vi, 75; . ix, 164
Fallaciosa Fér. iv, 64; . ix, 116
Fallax Auct. iii, 143; . ix, 76
Fallax, Say, . ix, 76
Farafanga Ang. vi, 73; ix, 153
Farafanganensis C. & F. ix, 153
Fargasiana Hde. ii, 217.
Farinesiana Bgt. ii, 149.
Farquhari M. & P. viii, 147; [ix, 38]
Farrisi Higg. . ix, 198
Farrisi Pfr. iv, 77; . ix, 198
Fascelina Z. Gred. . ix, 302
Fasciata Blv. . ix, 93
Fasciata Cr. & Fisch. ii, 186.
Fasciata G.-A., iv, 64; . ix, 116
Fasciata Mart. . ix, 112
Fasciata Mouss. . ix, 248
Fasciata Paul, . ix, 271
Fasciata Pils. . ix, 229
Fasciata West. . ix, 266
Fasciatus Penn. . ix, 264
Fasciola Drap. iii, 208; ix, 206
Fasciolata Less. . ix, 112
Fasciolata Loc. iii, 251.
Fasciolata Moq. . ix, 255
Fastigiata DeK. . ix, 73
Fastigiata Hutt. ii, 63.

- Fastigans* Say, iii, 130; . ix, 73
Fastosus Alb. vi, 79; . ix, 154
Fatigata Cox, iii, 76; . ix, 5
Fatigiata Say, . ix, 73
Fatua Pfr. . ix, 9
Faucicola Hagen. . ix, 305
Faudensis Sullioti, . ix, 331
Faunus Brod. vii, 203; . ix, 227
Faunus Phil. v, 137; . ix, 94
Fausta Lwe. iv, 40; . ix, 241
Faustina Zgl. iv, 95; . ix, 302
Favirensis Parr. . ix, 302
Febigeri Bld. . ix, 73
Febrilis Blf. ii, 55.
Feburiana Auct. . ix, 302
Feddeni Blanf. iii, 163; . ix, 145
Fedtschenkoi Mart. iii, 249;
 [iv, 9; ix, 255
Fedtschenkopsis Anc. iii, 251.
Feisthameli Hupé, v, 187;
 [ix, 167
Feneriffensis H. Ad. ii, 130.
Fenestrata Cox, . ix, 19
Fenestrata Sowb. vii, 192;
 [ix, 225
Fera Bgt. . ix, 256
Ferdinandi Serv. . ix, 275
Feredayi Sut. viii, 74; . ix, 18
Fergusoni Bld. iii, 57; . ix, 50
Fergusoni H. Ad. vii, 32; ix, 141
Ferianica Let. & Bgt. . ix, 251
Fernandez Hid. viii, 202;
 [ix, 170
Fernshawensis Pet. ii, 124;
 [ix, 13
Feroeli (B.) Serv. . ix, 307
Ferrea Morse, ii, 201.
Ferretiana Bgt. iii, 190; ix, 268
Ferrieziana Crosse, i, 118.
Ferruginea Lea, . ix, 222
Ferussaci C. & J. . ix, 325
Ferussaci Less. vii, 30; ix, 141
Ferussaci Pfr. . ix, 141
Fessonina Ang. iii, 79, . ix, 6
Festinans Shuttlw. ii, 160.
Festiva Don. vii, 134; . ix, 222
Festiva Lwe. . ix, 337
Fibula Brod. vii, 94; . ix, 215
Fibula Wood, . ix, 264
Ficta Pse. iii, 62; . ix, 25
Fictilis Brod. viii, 47; . ix, 231
Fictilis Lwe. iv, 38; . ix, 243
Ficum Mühlf. . ix, 32
Fidelis Gray, iv, 69; . ix, 199
Fiesolensis Fag. . ix, 257
Figulina Parr. iv, 247; ix, 320
Filaris Val. vii, 122; . ix, 220
Filia Mouss. iii, 15; . ix, 234
Filiceti Beck, ii, 112.
Filicina Schm. iii, 176; ix, 273
Filicosta Pfr. v, 30; . ix, 184
Filimargo (Z.) Rm. iii, 251;
 [ix, 259
Filippina Hde. viii, 214; ix, 207
Filiola Fér. iii, 38; . ix, 35
Filocincta Hde. ii, 219.
Filocincta Pfr. ii, 46.
Filocostata Pse. iii, 60; . ix, 27
Filograna Villa, . ix, 250
Filosa Desh. . ix, 322
Fimbriata Bgt. iii, 12; ix, 234
Fimbriata Chier. . ix, 255
Fimbriatus Weth. ii, 200;
 [ix, 52
Fimbriosa Mart. iii, 158; ix, 146
Finitima Dh. . ix, 73
Finitima Fér. . ix, 288
Finitima Mor. iii, 241; ix, 259
Finschiana Mts. . ix, 205
Firmostyla Mouss. ii, 125.
Fischeri Gass. i, 121.
Fischeri Hid. viii, 29; ix, 228
Flammigera Pfr. . ix, 18
Flammula Semp. viii, 271;
 [ix, 229
FLAMMULINA Mart. ix, 10,
 [17, 338
Flattersiana Anc. . ix, 307
Flatura G.-A. ii, 64.
Flava Hemph. . ix, 199
Flava Terver, . ix, 274
Flaveola Kryn. . ix, 266
Flaveola Mts. . ix, 112
Flavescens Hedl. vi, 151;
 [ix, 133
Flavescens Parr. . ix, 47

- Flavescens* (Wieg.) Pfr. iv, [75; ix, 68
Flavida Plat. . ix, 272
Flavida Zieg. . ix, 47
Flavidula Mart. vi, 288; ix, 112
Flavolimbata Bttg. iii, 201; [ix, 266
Flavopicta Mlldff. . ix, 342
Flavopurpurea Hde. ii, 216.
Flavovirens D. & M. . ix, 303
Flemingi Pfr. i, 175.
Fleurati Bgt. iv, 129; . ix, 324
Flexilabris Pfr. vii, 49; ix, 140
Flexuosa Pfr. vi, 249; ix, 119
Flindersi Ad. & Ang. . ix, 131
Flocculus Mor. . ix, 47
Floodi Brazier, iii, 46; ix, 13
Flora Pfr. i, 64.
Florentie Pons. viii, 161; [ix, 255
Florentina Fag. . ix, 256
Floresiana v. Mts. . ix, 136
Floridana Hemph. . ix, 73
Florida Sowb. vii, 177; ix, 225
Florulifera Rve. . ix, 73
Flosculus Cox, viii, 77; ix, 339
Fluctuata C. B. Ad. . ix, 89
Fluctuosa Lwe. iv, 198; ix, 293
Fluminensis Lang. . ix, 318
Foderiana Bgt. ii, 158.
Fodiens Pfr. iii, 212; . ix, 204
Fodinalis Tate, viii, 277; ix, 131
Foedata Hagenm. . ix, 250
Foetens C. Pfr. iv, 93; ix, 303
Foetens Stud. . ix, 303
Fœtida Stark. ii, 145.
Fogoensis Dohrn, iv, 193; [ix, 294
Folicola Hedley, . ix, 141
Folini Morel, ii, 51.
Foliorum Fag. . ix, 251
Folliculata Risso. . ix, 276
Follis Fer. vi, 74; . ix, 153
Fontainei Colb, . ix, 274
Fontenilli Mich. iv, 100; ix, 302
Footei Stol. iv, 64; . ix, 116
Forabilis Bens. ii, 110.
Forbesi Cox, . ix, 133
Fordei Braz. . ix, 338
Fordiana Pils. v, 141; . ix, 94
Foremaniana C. B. Ad. iii, [7; ix, 64
Foremaniana Rve. . ix, 64
Forensis Woll. iv, 199; ix, 293
Formosa Bgt. ii, 51.
Formosa Fér. v, 90; . ix, 91
Formosa Wood, . ix, 224
Formosensis Pfr. vi, 112; [ix, 214
Fornicata Gld. iii, 27.
Forrestiana Ang. vi, 182; [ix, 131
Forskali Ehr. . ix, 335
Forsteriana Pfr. vi, 127; ix, 132
Forsythi Kob. . ix, 331
Forsythi Paul. iv, 223; ix, 332
Fortis C. B. Ad., Rv. . ix, 90
Fortunata Parr. . ix, 302
Fortunata Sh. iii, 123; ix, 289
Fortunei Pfr. iii, 208; ix, 204
Fourousi Bgt. iii, 194; ix, 266
Foullioyi LeGuill. ii, 87.
Fouquei Let. iii, 250.
Fouresi Morl. . ix, 124
Foveata Pfr. ii, 20.
Foveolata West. . ix, 249
Fradiniana Bgt. . ix, 274
Fragilis Hemph. viii, 117; [ix, 50
Fragilis Hutt. ii, 103.
Fragilis Pfr. . ix, 58
Fragilis Sowb. vii, 129; ix, 221
Fragillima Mouss. ii, 78.
Fragrans Paul. ii, 189.
Franciscana Gredl. ii, 67.
Franciscanorum Gred. viii, [217; ix, 124
Franki Coop. . ix, 199
Franklandiensis Fbs. iii, [109; viii, 147.
Frapplieri Dh. ii, 25.
Fraseri Gray, vi, 150; ix, 133
Frater D. & H. iii, 258; ix, 259
Frater Fér. . ix, 228
Fratercula Pse. iii, 70; ix, 24
Fraterminor Gredl. ix, 146

- Fraterna Say, iii, 142; ix, 78
 Fratisiana L. & B. ix, 251
 Fraudulenta Pils. . ix, 76
 Frauenfeldi Zel. ii, 47.
 Frauenfeldi Zel. . ix, 301
 Frayssina Bgt. . ix, 257
 Frequens Mouss. iii, 193; ix, 272
 Freycineti Pfr. i, 168.
 Freytagiana Dohrn. . ix, 191
 Freytagi Malz. . ix, 272
 Friabilis W. G. Binn. ii, 183.
 Fricata Gld. ii, 213.
 Fricki Pfr. iii, 67; . ix, 25
 FRIDOLINIA Pils. . ix, 294
 Friedeliana Mart. iv, 61; ix, 210
 Friesiana Mldff. vi, 118; ix, 214
 Frigida Jan. iv, 101; . ix, 302
 Frigidescens Del Prete, iv,
 [105; ix, 303
 Frigidissima Adami, . ix, 303
 Frilleyi C. & D. iv, 49; ix, 204
 Fringilla Pfr. vii, 73; . ix, 143
 Fritillata Bens. iii, 33.
 Fritschi Mouss. iv, 170; ix, 327
 Fritzei Bttg. viii, 194; . ix, 4
 Frivaldskyana Rm. iii, 21;
 [ix, 47
Frivaldskyi Calc. . ix, 330
 Frivola Pse. ii, 116.
Fronosula Mouss. ii, 155.
 FRUTICICOLA Held. . ix, 272
 FRUTICOCAMPYLÆA Kob.
 [ix, 303
Fruticola Auct. ix, 273
Fruticola Bgt. iii, 204.
 Fruticola Kryn. iii, 200; ix, 272
Fruticosa Parr. . ix, 267
Fruticrochus Kob. . ix, 168
 Fruticum Müll. . ix, 204
 Frutis Parr. . ix, 272
 Fucata Pfr. vii, 14; . ix, 141
 Fuchsiana Heude. ii, 35.
 Fuchsi Gredl. . ix, 204
 Fueredensis Serv. iii, 204.
 Fulgens Sowb. vii, 182; ix, 224
 Fulgetrum Brod. viii, 12; ix, 228
 Fulgetrum Cox, iii, 265.
 Fulgida Parr. ii, 190.
 Fulgurata Sowb. vi, 36; ix, 157
 Fuliginata Mts. vii, 188; ix, 225
Fuliginea Fér. . ix, 91
 Fuliginosa Griff. ii, 185.
 Fulminata Hutt. . ix, 12
 Fulminata Mart. . ix, 112
 Fultoni G.-A. viii, 296; ix, 146
 Fulva Drap. ii, 173.
 Fulvida Pfr. ii, 82.
 Fulvizona Mouss. ii, 74.
 Fulvocarnea Mart. ii, 93.
 Fulvoidea Morel. ii, 175.
 Fulvostraminea, v. Mart. ix, 192
Fumigata Semp. . ix, 225
 Fumosa T.-W. i, 128.
 Funebris Mart. vi, 19; . ix, 156
 Funebris Morel. vi, 301; ix, 156
 Funerea Cox, ii, 209; . ix, 34
Funiculata Pfr. . ix, 132
 Furcillata Hupé, v, 171; ix, 95
 Füredensis Serv. iv, 17; ix, 255
 Furneauxensis Pett. ix, 34, 338
 Furtiva Hde. iv, 60; . ix, 210
 Furva Lwe. iv, 192; . ix, 293
 Fusca Fér. . ix, 307
 Fusca Mont. iii, 186; . ix, 273
 Fusca Q. & M. . ix, 340
 Fuscata Pse. . ix, 6
 Fuscens D. & M. . ix, 307
 Fuscocincta Ad. v, 39; . ix, 183
 Fuscolabiata Poey, v, 34; ix, 184
 Fuscolabiata Rm. iv, 219;
 [ix, 331
 Fuscolabris C. B. Ad. v, 106;
 [ix, 89
 Fuscolutea Grat. ii, 35.
Fuscoradiata Cox, iii, 265;
 [ix, 35
 Fuscosa Sut. . ix, 339
 Fuscosa Ziegl. ii, 189.
 Fuscossuccinea Beck, ii, 107.
Fuscoviridis Grat. . ix, 91
 Fuscozonata Bedd. viii, 83;
 [ix, 26
 Fuscula C. B. Ad. iii, 98; ix, 58
 Futunaensis Mouss. ii, 125.

- Gabata Gld. iv, 57; . ix, 116
Gabbiana Hemp. viii, 119; [ix, 50
 Gabbi Newc. iv, 77; . ix, 200
 Gaberti Less. vii, 48; . ix, 140
 Gabriellæ D. & H. vi, 205; [ix, 104
 Gadensis Bedd. viii, 109; ix, 34 [338
 Gaidurina Bl. & W. . ix, 324
 Gaimardi Dh. vi, 255; . ix, 120
 Galactina Lef. & Bgt. iv, 30; [ix, 263
Galactites Lam. . ix, 224
 GALACTOMILUS Sandb. ix, 310
 Galactostoma Pfr. vi, 44; ix, 157
 Galactostomella Mab. vi, 53; [ix, 157
Galaxius Beck, . ix, 172
 Galdarica Mab. iv, 162; ix, 327
 Galea Bens. iii, 75; . ix, 170
 Galeata Paiva, iv, 41; . ix, 240
 Galeomma Bgt. . ix, 257
 Galena Bgt. . ix, 324
 Galera Hde. . ix, 170
 Galeris Bens. iii, 75; . ix, 4
 Galiffetiana, Bgt. . ix, 326
 Galinieriana Bgt. iii, 190; [ix, 268
Galiziensis Jen. iii, 175.
 Gallæciana Silv, . ix, 44
 Gallandi Bgt. . ix, 333
 GALLANDIA Bgt. viii, 135.
Gallica Bgt. . ix, 303
Gallina Hartm. . ix, 107
 Gallinula Pfr. vi, 219; . ix, 108
 Gallopavonis Val. v, 27; ix, 184
Galloprovincialis Dup. ix, 266
 Gamelia Ang. vii, 10; . ix, 139
Gamma Pfr. . ix, 32
 GANESSELLA Blanf. . ix, 168
 Ganoda Mab. . ix, 341
 Ganoma Pfr. ii, 70.
 Garachicoensis Woll. . ix, 341
 Garciaï Hagenm. . ix, 305
 Gardeneri Pfr. ii, 82.
Gargottæ Phil. . ix, 259
 Garibaldiana D. & S. vii, [159; ix, 223
 Garoceliana Loc. . ix, 256
 Garrettii Anc. viii, 95; . ix, 25
Gärtneriana Pfr. . ix, 141
 Gascoynensis Smith, . ix, 343
 Gaskoini Pfr. v, 127; . ix, 93
 Gasparinæ Charp., iv, 102; [ix, 303
 Gassiesi Pfr. iii, 89; . ix, 5
 GASTRODONTA Alb. ii, 12, 197.
 Gattoi Kob. viii, 175; . ix, 250
 Gaudefroyi Mab. . ix, 266
 Gaudiella Mab. vi, 55; ix, 157
 Gaudryi Orb. iv, 177; ix, 327
Gaudryi Rv. . ix, 327
 Gaudryopsis Mab. . ix, 327
 Gaussoini Tryon, v, 197; ix, 183
 Gawleri Braz, ii, 210.
Gayi Hupé, . ix, 165
 Gayndahensis Braz. ii, 215.
 Gealei E. A. Sm. v, 149; ix, 94
 Gelata Cox, vii, 65; . ix, 143
 Gelida Bgt. . ix, 275
Gemellarii Ben. . ix, 335
 Gemina Busch. ii, 36.
 Geminata Mouss. iii, 224; ix, 337
Gemma Hazay, ii, 146.
 Gemma Pfr. ii, 117.
 Gemonensis Fér. ii, 137.
Genardi Braz. . ix, 120
 Generalis Pfr. vii, 137; ix, 222
 Genezarethana Mouss. iii, [199; ix, 268
 Gennarii Paul. iv, 113; ix, 305
 Gentilsiana Crosse, i, 115; [ix, 20
Genuensis Porro, . ix, 322
Genulabris Mart. . ix, 205
 Geoffreyi H. Ad. ii, 106.
 GEOMITRA Swainson, ix, 238, 244
 Georgiana Q. & G. . ix, 14
 Georgiana Quoy, ii, 168.
Geotrochus Beck, . ix, 137
Geotrochus Hasselt, . ix, 1
 Geotrochus Mlldff. vii, 97; [ix, 215

- | | |
|---|---|
| Gerfalchensis Pecch. ii, 154. | <i>Glabella</i> Puton, iii, 175. |
| <i>Gergisensis</i> L. & B. . ix, 336 | <i>Glaberrima</i> Ben. ii, 151. |
| Gerlachi Möll. iv, 52; . ix, 209 | <i>Glaberrima</i> Mlldff. ii, 121. |
| Germani Ph. iii, 43; . ix, 41 | <i>Glaberrima</i> Pfr. ii, 212. |
| Germana Gld. iii, 143; . ix, 78 | <i>Glaberrima</i> Semp. ii, 112. |
| GERONTIA Hutton, . ix, 14 | Glabra Stud. ii, 146. |
| <i>Gerrardi</i> Sm. . ix, 120 | <i>Glabriuscula</i> Pfr. iii, 37; ix, 9 |
| Gerstfeldiana Cless. . ix, 274 | Glacialis Sut. . ix, 18 |
| Gertrudis Rolle, . ix, 333 | Glacialis Thom. iv, 109; ix, 302 |
| Geryvillensis Bgt. iv, 6; ix, 255 | <i>Glandula</i> Beck, ii, 113. |
| Gervaisii Dubr. ii, 31. | <i>Glanvilliana</i> Anc. viii, 147; [ix, 38 |
| Gesneri Hartm. iv, 237; ix, 319 | <i>Glaphyra</i> Alb. . ix, 282 |
| Gesocribatensis Bgt. . ix, 256 | <i>Glaphyra</i> Say, ii, 155. |
| Gestroï Tap.-Can. vii, 44; [ix, 142 | Glasiana Sh. iv, 169; . ix, 327 |
| Ghaesiana Mouss. iv, 17. | Glauc. Aust. ii, 92. |
| Ghazouana Deb. iv, 133; [ix, 324 | Glauc. Bens. ii, 88. |
| Ghiesbreghti Nyst. iv, 75; [ix, 192 | <i>Glaucophthalma</i> Pfr. viii, 7; [ix, 228 |
| Ghilanica Mss. iv, 231; ix, 333 | Glischra L. & Bgt. iii, 185. |
| Gibboni Pfr. v, 182; . ix, 167 | Glissoni Anc. viii, 82; . ix, 35 |
| Gibbosa A. Ad. . ix, 169 | Globata v. Mts. . ix, 150 |
| Gibbosa Mart. ii, 74. | Globosa Aust. ii, 103. |
| Gibbosobasalis Woll. iv, [131; ix, 324 | <i>Globosa</i> Brod. . ix, 94 |
| Gibbosula Dh. . ix, 322 | <i>Globosa</i> Friedl. . ix, 47 |
| <i>Gibbosula</i> H. & J. . ix, 113 | <i>Globosa</i> Mlldff. . ix, 222 |
| Gibilmanica Serv. . ix, 257 | <i>Globosa</i> Paul. . ix, 301 |
| <i>Gibsi</i> Leach, . ix, 266 | <i>Globosa</i> Semp. ii, 35. |
| Gigas Bens. i, 179. | <i>Globosa</i> Sut. viii, 96; . ix, 33 |
| <i>Gigas</i> Pfr. ii, 17. | Globosula Mlldff. ix, 220 |
| Gigas Smith, i, 61. | Globosus G.-A. i, 182. |
| <i>Gigas</i> Swains. . ix, 155 | Globula Kryn. iii, 197; ix, 266 |
| Gigantea Scop. v, 73; . ix, 100 | <i>Globula</i> Lea. . ix, 205 |
| Gigaxii Charp. iv, 16; . ix, 255 | <i>Globularis</i> Jeffer. . ix, 273 |
| <i>Gilberti</i> Pfr. vi, 142; . ix, 131 | <i>Globularis</i> Schum. . ix, 88 |
| Gilliesi Sm. i, 127. | <i>Globularis</i> Ziegl. iv, 206; ix, 330 |
| Gilva Brod. vii, 205; . ix, 227 | Globuloidea Terv. iii, 243; [ix, 250 |
| Gilva Fér. v, 31; . ix, 184 | <i>Globulosa</i> Bgt. . ix, 333 |
| Giramica Lwe. iv, 188; ix, 240 | <i>Globulosa</i> Ckl. viii, 118; ix, 50 |
| Giraudeliana Hde. viii, 210; [ix, 206 | <i>Globulosa</i> Fér. . ix, 189 |
| Girva Friv., Rm. iii, 118; [ix, 288 | <i>Globulosa</i> Kucik, . ix, 300 |
| Giulix Bgt. . ix, 320 | <i>Globulosa</i> Mlldff. error for globosula, Mlldff. |
| Giurica Bttg. viii, 192; . ix, 277 | <i>Globulus</i> Chemn. ii, 81. |
| Glabella Drap. iii, 186; ix, 266 | <i>Globulus</i> Müll. iii, 213; ix, 173 |
| | Globus Less. iii, 174. |
| | Glomerosa Aust. ii, 177. |

- Glomus Alb. i, 251; ii, 128.
 Gloriosa Pfr. vi, 68; . ix, 153
 Gloynei Sowb. vii, 165; ix, 224
 Glutinosa Metc. ii, 72.
 Glyceia Mab. iv, 170; ix, 327
 GLYPTORHAGADA Pilsbry,
 [ix, 129
 GLYPTOSTOMA Bl. & Binn.
 [ix, 192
 Gmeliniana Pfr. vii, 100; ix, 215
 Gobanzi Ffld. iv, 107; ix, 302
 Godeffroyana Garr. ii, 77.
 Godetiana Kob. iv, 253; ix, 320
 Godeti Sowb. viii, 129; ix, 5
 Godeti Sut. viii, 68; . ix, 15
 Godwini Try. ii, 101.
 Goldiei Braz. vi, 217; . ix, 141
 Gomeræ Woll. iii, 123; . ix, 289
 Gomerensis Morel. iv, 185;
 [ix, 328
 Gomesiana Pva. iv, 45; ix, 243
 Goniasmos A. D. Br. v, 102;
Goniochila Pfr. iv, 58; ix, 171
Goniodiscus Auct. . ix, 45
Goniognatha Mörch. ix, xxiii.
 Goniogyra Bgt. . ix, 257
 Goniomphala Pfr. iii, 78; ix, 6
 Goniostoma Mlldff. viii, 221;
 [ix, 122
Gonostoma Binney, . ix, 80
Gonostoma Held. . ix, 284
 GONOSTOMOPSIS Pilsbry, ix, 91
 Gonostyla Anc. vi, 45; . ix, 158
 GONYODISCUS Fitzinger, ix, 45
 Goodwini Sm. iii, 219; ix, 169
 Goossensi Mab. iii, 184; ix, 275
 Gordonia Bens. ii, 45.
 Gorenduensis Braz. vii, 63;
 [ix, 142
 Gorgonarum Dohrn, iii, 46.
 Gorontalensis Mts. iii, 83;
 [ix, 5
 Gortschana Mouss. iii, 20;
 [ix, 47
Gossei Pfr. . ix, 183
Gossei Rv. . ix, 183
Gossemi error for goossensi
 [Mab; ix, 275
Gothica L. iv, 117.
 Gotlandica West, . ix, 307
 Gottschei Möll. iv, 62; . ix, 210
 Goudotiana Fér. vi, 70; ix, 153
 Gougeti Serv. iii, 121; . ix, 288
 Gouini Deb. viii, 170; . ix, 250
 Goulardiana Cr. i, 122; . ix, 54
Gouldi Cox, . ix, 35
Gouldi Hemph. viii, 116; ix, 50
Gouldi Pfr. iii, 77; . ix, 4
 Grabhami Woll. . ix, 245
 Gracilicosta Reinh. viii, 256;
 [ix, 283
 Gracilis Lea, . ix, 228
 Gracilis Mlldff. . ix, 337
 Gracilis Poey, . ix, 58
 Gradata Mlldff. . ix, 169
 Gradata (Rhytida) Gld. iii, 38.
 Gradilis Mts. viii, 179; . ix, 259
 Gradiscanensis Fag. iv, 18.
 Græca Kob. ii, 134.
 Græca Mart. . ix, 252
 Graellsiana Pfr. iv, 150; ix, 291
 Graellsi Hid. viii, 14; . ix, 228
 Græseri Mouss. viii, 205; ix, 206
 Graffei Mouss. iii, 65; . ix, 27
Graftonensis Cox, ii, 169.
 Graja West. . ix, 259
 Graminicola C. B. Ad. v, 36;
 [ix, 185
 Graminum Hde. iii, 207; ix, 204
 Granaria Bock. ii, 18.
Granatelli Biv. . ix, 281
 Grandidieri C. & F. vi, 72;
 [ix, 153
 Grandiscanensis Fag. . ix, 256
 Grandis Mlldff. . ix, 342
 Grandis Pfr. vii, 195; . ix, 227
Granifera Bens. . ix, 116
Granifera Gray, . ix, 91
Grannonensis Bgt. . ix, 249
 Granomalleata Woll. iv, 178.
 [ix, 328
Granosa Wood, . ix, 97
 Granostriata Mouss. iv, 43;
 [ix, 259
 Granti Pfr. . ix, 209
 Granulata Alder, iii, 178;
 [ix, 273
 Granulata Q. & G. vii, 90;
 [ix, 125
Granulata Roth. . ix, 266

- Granulatissima Mill. v, 148 ;
 [ix, 94
 Granulifera Mlldff. vi, 306 ;
 [ix, 214
 Granulosa Mlldff. viii, 125 ;
 [ix, 4
 Granulosa Fér. vi, 43 ; . ix, 157
 Granulosostriata Mts. . ix, 209
 Granum Pfr. ii, 212 ; . ix, 16
 Granum Streb. iii, 55 ; . ix, 57
 Graphica Hartm. . . ix, 254
 Graphica Morel. . . ix, 336
 Graphicotera Bgt. . ix, 277
 Grasseti Tarn. iii, 225 ; . ix, 337
 Grata Mich. vii, 35 ; . ix, 141
 Grateloupi Graells, . ix, 291
 Grateloupi Gray, ii, 77.
 Gratianopolitana Ramb. iii,
 [175 ; ix, 273
 Gratioleti Hupé, iii, 48 ; ix, 41
 Gratiola Cox, vi, 155 ; . ix, 133
 Gratiola G.-Aust. ii, 64.
 Gratiola Gredl. . . ix, 319
 Gratiola Zgl. iv, 10 ; . ix, 254
 Gratulator Blf. ii, 57.
 Gravida Mouss. iv, 156 ; ix, 327
 Gravosaensis Muhl. . ix, 300
 Grayana Pfr. . . ix, 109
 Grayi Hombr. & Jacq. ix, 109
 Grayi Pfr. vi, 130 ; . ix, 131
 Gredleriana Hde. ii, 68.
 Gredleri Hilb. viii, 209 ; ix, 206
 Greenhilli Cox, vi, 138 ; ix, 131
 Greenvillei Braz. ii, 181.
 Greenwoodii, Gray, i, 126.
 Gregaria Garr. iii, 72 ; . ix, 24
 Gregaria Zgl. iii, 196 ; . ix, 266
 Grelloisi Bgt. iv, 114 ; . ix, 272
 [303
 Grevillei Pfr. vi, 82 ; . ix, 154
 Griffithi Pfr. ii, 185.
 Grimaldiensis Nev. . ix, 324
 Grisea Gmel. . . ix, 318
 Griseola Mlldff. vi, 228 ; ix, 109
 Griseola Pfr. iv, 76 ; . ix, 68
 Groboni Bgt. . . ix, 256
 Grohmanni Phil. iv, 205 ; ix, 330
 Gromatica G.-Aust. ii, 53.
 Groulti Jouss. . . ix, 228
 Grovesiana Paul., iii, 254 ;
 [ix, 259
 Groviana Fér. . . ix, 293
 Groyana Fér. . . ix, 259
 Grumulus G.-A. viii, 195 ;
 [ix, 209
 Gruneri Pfr. vi, 250 ; . ix, 119
 Guadalcanarensis Cox, vii,
 [9 ; ix, 140
 Guadeloupensis Pils. v, 87 ;
 [ix, 91
 Guadryi=gaudryi.
 Gualtierana L. iv, 202 ; . ix, 330
 Guamartemes Grass. iv, 174 ;
 [ix, 327
 Guanensis Poey, v, 61 ; . ix, 97
 Guantanamensis Poey. v, 65 ;
 [ix, 97
 Guartemes Mart. . . ix, 327
 Guatemalensis C. & F. ii,
 [174 ; ix, 57
 Guayaquilensis Pfr. ii, 166.
 Gueinzii Pfr. . . ix, 198
 Gueretini Serv. iii, 204.
 Gueriniiana Lwe. . . ix, 51
 Guerini Ant. . . ix, 288
 Guerini Pfr. iii, 93 ; . ix, 208
 GUESTIERIA Crosse, i, 113.
 Guestieriana Cr. vi, 62 ; ix, 152
 Guevarriana Bgt. . . ix, 276
 Guildingi Ang. ii, 182.
 Guildingii Bld. ii, 182.
 Guildingi Pfr. . . ix, 91
 GUILLAINIA Bgt. ii, 9, 133.
 Guillaiani Pet. vi, 30 ; . ix, 157
 Guillardmodi Shutt. v, 133 ;
 [ix, 191
 Guilloui Pfr. iii, 93.
 Guilloui Pfr. . . ix, 6
 Guimarasensis Pfr. i, 173.
 Guimarasensis Pils. . ix, 215
 Guimarasensis Rve. . ix, 228
 Guimeti Bgt. . . ix, 255
 Guinaria Pfr. . . ix, 124
 Guiraoana Rossm. iv, 147 ;
 [ix, 325

- Gularis* Say, ii, 199.
Gulosa Gould, vi, 131; . ix, 131
Gummata Sowb. ii, 85.
Gundlachi Pfr. ii, 174.
Gunni Brazier, . ix, 34
Gunnii Gray, i, 126.
Guppya Moreh. ii, 11.
Guppyi Smith, vii, 19; . ix, 140
Gurgustii Cox, vii, 61; . ix, 142
Gussoneana Sh. iv, 243; ix, 319
Gutierrezii Poey, v, 125; ix, 93
Gutta Pfr. i, 174.
Guttata LeGuill. . ix, 111
Guttata Oliv. iv, 228; . ix, 333
Gypsacea Pfr. ii, 70.
Gypsina Melv. & Pons. viii, [262; ix, 173
Gyrata West. iii, 173; . ix, 274
Gyrata West. . ix, 302
Gyrella Morel. iii, 126; . ix, 83
Gyria Roth. iii, 117; . ix, 288
Gyrina Val. v, 131; . ix, 190
Gyroides Parr. iii, 246; ix, 252
Gyroplatys Dohrn, iii, 101.
Gyrostoma Fér. iv, 212; ix, 330
Gysseriana Pfr. iii, 75; . ix, 170

Haasti Hutt. viii, 62; . ix, 9
Habroconus C. & F. ii, 11.
HADRA Albers, . ix, 131
Hadrumetorum Let. & Bgt. [ix, 251
Hæmastomus L. vi, 78; ix, 154
Hæmastomus Swains, . ix, 184
Hæmatozona Hde. vi, 119; [ix, 214
Haenseli Sch. & Bttg. viii, [119; ix, 4
Hæsitans Hde. . ix, 204
Hætereia West., . ix, 301
Hahni Mab. vi, 200; . ix, 104
Haidrana L. & B. . ix, 251
Hainanensis H. Ad. vi, 204; [ix, 104

Hainesi Mart. ii, 86.
Hainesi Pfr. ii, 96.
Hainesi Pfr. viii, 26; . ix, 229
Haitensis W. & M. v, 21; ix, 186

Hajnaldiana Haz. iv, 237; [ix, 319
Halata Mouss. ii, 71.
Haldemaniana Ad. iii, 8; [ix, 64
Halia (Berth.) Bgt. . ix, 256
Halichlora Semp. viii, 32; [ix, 229
Halli Cox, iii, 264; ix, 34, 338
Halmaherica Strub. viii, 284; [ix, 111
Halmyris Mab. . ix, 331
Halophila Deb. . ix, 251
Hamacenicia Raff. iii, 250; [ix, 268
Hamadanica L. & B. . ix, 336
Hameliana Crosse, ii, 167.
Hamilcaris Kob. iii, 233; ix, 250
Hamiltoni Cox, iii, 87; ix, 13, 338
Hammonis Strom. ii, 153.
Hamudæ Kob. viii, 182; ix, 259
HAMYA Bgt. ii, 7.
Hamyana Anc. viii, 95; ix, 27
Hanleyi Pfr. vii, 95; . ix, 215
Hanni Braz. vi, 166; . ix, 134
Hapa H. & J. . ix, 6
Haploa West. . ix, 335
HAPLOGONA, . ix, xxix
HAPLOTREMA Anc. ii, 13, 208.
Hardouini Morg. vii, 86; ix, 116
Hardwickei Aust. ii, 100.
Harfordiana Coop. iii, 130; [ix, 80
Harfordiana W. G. B. iii, [146; ix, 76
Harfordii Sby. vii, 148; ix, 223
Hargravesi Auct. . ix, 139
Hargreavesi Ang. vii, 9; ix, 139
Hariola Bens. iii, 74; . ix, 170
Hariotiana Bgt. . ix, 259
Harlei Fag. ii, 159.
Harmonica Mouss. iv, 185; [ix, 328

Haroldi Godw.-Aust. ii, 53.
Harpa Say, iii, 54; . ix, 281
Harpula Reinh. iii, 55; ix, 281
Harrietensis Nev. ii, 126.
Harriettæ Cox, iii, 109; viii, 147.

- Hartmanni Pfr. iii, 83; . ix, 5
 Hartungi Alb. iv, 189; . ix, 240
 Hartvigiana Pfr. iii, 107.
 Hartwegi Pfr. v, 153; . ix, 94
 Harveyensis Grt. iii, 40; . ix, 35
 Hasselquisti Ehr. . . ix, 335
 Hauffeni Schm. iii, 30; . ix, 47
 Haughtoni Bens. ii, 39.
 Hausknechti Bttg. iii, 193; [ix, 272
 Havanensis Pils. . . ix, 97
 Haydeni Gabb. iii, 57; . ix, 50
 Hazardi Bld. iii, 131; . ix, 73
 Hazayana Cless. iv, 89; ix, 302
 Hebe Dh. . . ix, 182
 Hebescens Blanf. ii, 102.
 Heckeliana Crosse, . ix, 20
 Hectori Sut. viii, 89; . ix, 28
 Hector Pfr. . . ix, 222
 Hedeia Mab. iv, 186; . ix, 328
 Hedenborgi Pfr. . ix, 268
 Hedleyi Smith, viii, 290; ix, 141
 HEDLEYOCONCHA Pilsbry, [ix, 18
 Hedonica Mab. iv, 161; ix, 327
 Hedybia Mab. iv, 176; ix, 327
 Hegewischi Mart. . ix, 192
 Heimburgi Branc. viii, 30; [ix, 229
 Heldiana Pfr. . . ix, 9
 Heldreichi Shutt. . . ix, 303
 Helenæ G.-A. i, 170.
 Helenensis Pfr. . . ix, 28
 HELENOCONCHA Pilsbry, ix, 28
 Helferi Bens. iv, 63; . ix, 116
 Heliaca Orb. v, 185; . ix, 167
 HELICARION Fér. i, 168.
 Helice Cox, iii, 261; . ix, 13
 HELICELLA Fér. . . ix, 245
 Helicella Swains, . . ix, 166
 Helicella Wood, . . ix, 337
 HELICIDÆ, . ix, xxviii
 Helicifera Blanf. ii, 132.
 HELICIGONA Fér. . . ix, 296
 Helicinoides H. & J. vii, 76; [ix, 143
 Helicinoides Mouss. iii, 211; [ix, 124
 Helicinus Lightf. . . ix, 283
 HELICINÆ, ix, xxxii.
 Helicobulimus, . . ix, 226
 HELICOBULINUS Broderip, [ix, 226
 Helicodes Dum. ii, 10.
 HELICODISCUS Morse, . ix, 51
 Helicodon Ehrenb. . ix, 284
 HELICODONTA Fér. . ix, 284
 HELICOGENA Fér. . ix, 316
 Helicoides Fér. ix, xviii.
 Helicoides Lea, . . ix, 77
 Helicoides Pfr. . . ix, 225
 Helicoides Semp. i, 174.
 Helicomela Lowe, . ix, 239
 HELICOPHANTA Ferussac, [ix, 151
 Helicophantoides Pfr. iii, 46; [ix, 40
 Helicopsis Anc. . . ix, 171
 Helicopsis Beck, ii, 8.
 Helicopsis Fitz. . . ix, 253
 HELICOSTYLA Fér. ix, 216, 224
 Helictomphala Pfr. iii, 130; [ix, 74
 Helicycloides d'Orb. viii, [150; ix, 83
 Heligmoidea d'Orb. iii, 125; [ix, 83
 HELIOMANES Moq.-Tand. [ix, 248
 Heliophila (B.) Pch. . ix, 324
 HELIX Linne, . . ix, 311
 Hellenica Bl. & W. viii, [163; ix, 255
 Helmii Gilb. ii, 152.
 HELMINTHOGLYPTA Anc. [ix, 197
 Helmsi Hutt. . . ix, 12
 Helvacea Phil. . . ix, 205
 Helva Cox, iii, 262; . ix, 35
 Helvetica Blum. ii, 159.
 Helvetica Sterki, . . ix, 283
 Helvola Friv. iii, 202; ix, 266
 Helygaia Mab. iv, 159; ix, 327
 Hemiclista Schm. & Bttg. ix, 214
 HEMICYCLA Swains, . ix, 326
 Hemiopta Bens. vi, 238; ix, 124

- Hemioxia* Pils. . . ix, 157
HEMIPLECTA Alb. ii, 6, 35.
Hemipleuris Möll. iii, 149;
 [ix, 279
Hemipsorica Morel. ii, 155.
Hemisphærica Less. . ix, 274
Hemisphærica Mlldff. viii,
 [223; ix, 204
Hemisphærica West. ii, 196.
Hemisphæriion Pfr. vii, 145;
 [ix, 222
HEMITROCHUS Swains, . ix, 183
Hemonica Thiesse, . ix, 303
Hemphilli Newc. viii, 119;
 [ix, 50
Hemphilli W. G. B. ii, 207.
Hemphilli W. G. B. iii, 146;
 [ix, 76
Hemprichi Ehr. . . ix, 335
Hennigiana Mlldff. . ix, 215
Henoniana Bgt. iii, 254; ix, 259
Henrici Semp. ii, 104.
Henriettæ Maz. iii, 144; ix, 76
Henriquesi Silv. . . ix, 44
Henryana Pett. . . ix, 10
Hensaniensis Gredl. vi, 299;
 [ix, 290
Henschei Pfr. viii, 130; ix, 5
Hepatica Rv. ii, 29.
Hepatizon Gld. ii, 34.
Heptagrya Mlldff. . ix, 337
Heptapycha Q. & M. . ix, 339
Heracleana Bgt. iii, 239.
Herbarum Serv. . . ix, 256
Herbatica Fag. . . ix, 256
Herbicola Shutt. . . ix, 250
Herbini Bgt. iii, 190; . ix, 268
Herculea Ramb. ii, 221.
Heripensis Mab. viii, 158;
 [ix, 255
Herklotsiana Dohrn. ii, 37, 43.
Herklotsi Mts. vi, 101; ix, 214
Hermannii Pfr. iii, 22; . ix, 341
Hermesiana Pini, iv, 100; ix, 303
Hermia Hutt. viii, 133.
Hermieri (B.) Péch. . ix, 326
Hermione Ang. vii, 21; ix, 140
Heroica Pfr. vi, 217; . ix, 108
Hero Smith, vii, 57; . ix, 141
Herpestes Hde. iv, 60; ix, 210
Herrmannseni Pfr. vi, 98; ix, 213
Herziana Mlldff. vi, 271; ix, 124
Hesperidum Mor. iv, 26; ix, 261
Hessei Kim. iv, 103; . ix, 303
Hestia Dohrn, ii, 35.
Hetera Pfr. . . ix, 132
Heteroclites Lam. . . ix, 89
Heteroconcha Blanf. i, 176.
Heteromorpha West. iii, 172;
 [ix, 278;
HETEROSTOMA Hartm. ix, 244
Heterotæniata Pils. . ix, 226
Heudei Hilb. viii, 210; ix, 206
Heuglini Mts. iii, 104; ix, 268
Hexagrya Muhl. . . ix, 267
Heynemanni Kob. viii, 169;
 [ix, 255
Heynemanni Pfr. iii, 72; ix, 24
Hians Pfr. v, 194; . ix, 167
Hiaticula West. . . ix, 275
Hiberna Ben. iii, 188; . ix, 272
Hicetorum Loc. iv, 17.
Hickonis Kob. . . ix, 214
Hidalgoana Crse. iii, 93; ix, 6
Hidalgoi Mlldff. viii, 246; ix, 223
Hidalgonis Dör. . . ix, 198
Hierapetrana Malz. . ix, 257
Hierica Bgt. . . ix, 260
Hierochuntina Boiss. . ix, 234
Hierocontina West. ix, 257, 275
Hieroglyphicula Mich. iv,
 [133; ix, 324
Hieronymi Dör iv, 78; ix, 198
Hierophanta Mab. iii, 225;
 [ix, 337
Hierosolyma Boiss. . ix, 333
Hierosolymitana Bgt. iii, 52;
 [ix, 44
Hierroensis Grass. iv, 176;
 [ix, 327
Higginsii Pfr. iv, 79; . ix, 198
Hildebrandti Dohrn, ii, 35.
Hilgendorffi Kob. iii, 219;
 [ix, 169

- Hilgendorfi Reinh. ii, 142.
 Hillebrandi Newc. iv, 70; [ix, 199
 Hillei Gundl. ii, 199; . ix, 65
 Hilli Brazier, vi, 164; . ix, 134
 Hilli Cox, i, 170.
 Hilum Weinkl. & Mts. . ix, 58
 Himalayana Lea, ii, 17.
 Hiudei Cox, viii, 30; . ix, 229
 Hindsii Pfr. iii, 136; . ix, 74
 Hindsii Pfr. . . ix, 230
 Hindsii Rve. . . ix, 230
 Hinidunensis Nev. . ix, 148
 Hippocastaneum Lam. . ix, 91
 Hippocrepis Pfr. iii, 134; ix 74
 Hipponensis Mor. . ix, 257
 Hirci Cless. . . ix, 266
 Hirsuta Brumati. . ix, 302
 Hirsuta Jan. . . ix, 276
 Hirsuta Say, iii, 140; . ix, 78
 Hirta Mke. iv, 89; . ix, 302
 Hispalina Serv. . . ix, 257
 Hispanica Partsch. . ix, 325
 Hispanica Sterki, . ix, 283
 Hispanica West. viii, 56; [ix, 234
 Hispida L. iii, 172; . ix, 274
 Hispidella Bgt. . . ix, 275
 HISPIDELLA Lowe, . ix, 240
 Hispidosa Mouss. iii, 172; ix, 274
 Hispidula Jan. . . ix, 275
 Hispidula Lam. iii, 122; ix, 288
 Hispidula Risso, . ix, 254
 Histro Mühlf. . . ix, 41
 Histro Pfr. . . ix, 181
 Hiulca Jan. ii, 150.
 Hixoni Braz. vi, 177; . ix, 134
 Hjalmarsoni Pfr. v, 12; ix, 187
 Hobsoni Braz. i, 126.
 Hobarti Cox, iii, 34; ix, 34, 338
 Hochstetteri Pfr. i, 127.
 Hodgsoni Blanf. ii, 119.
 Hodnæ Anc. . . ix, 260
 Hoffmanni Partsch, iv, 99; ix, 300
 Högeana Mart. . . ix, 192
 Hogoleuensis Le Guill, ii, 30.
 Hola Bgt. . . ix, 257
 Holderiana Coop. . ix, 199
 Hollandi C. B. Ad. iii, 9; [ix, 64
 Holmbergi Dör. iii, 43; ix, 41
 Hololeuca Pfr. viii, 37; ix, 229
 Hololoma Mlldff. viii, 198; [ix, 280
 Holoserica Stud. iii, 116; ix, 287
 Holosericea Gmel. . ix, 287
 Holostoma Pils. v, 18; ix, 186
 Holotricha Bttg. . . ix, 266
 Hombroni Pfr. vi, 258; ix, 121
 Homerica Mart. viii, 239; [ix, 320
 Homeyeri D. & H. iii, 258; [ix, 259
 Homoleuca Parr. . . ix, 253
 Hondana Pfr. ii, 165.
 Honesta Gld. ii, 111.
 Hongkongensis Dh. iii, 206; [ix, 205
 Hongkongensis Mlldff. ii, 68.
 Honorati Bgt. . . ix, 257
 Hookeriana Johnst. iii, 87; [ix, 34
 Hookeri Rve. iii, 48; . ix, 41
 Hopetonensis Shutt. iii, 144; [ix, 76
 Horderi Sowb. vii, 29; ix, 141
 Horiomphala Pfr. iv, 51; ix, 337
 Hornii Gabb. iii, 21; . ix, 57
 Horrida Pfr. vi, 9; . ix, 290
 Horripila M. & D. iii, 222; [ix, 240
 Horripilosella Hde. iii, 183; [ix, 275
 Horizontalis Pfr. vi, 232; [ix, 109
 Hortensis Ménétr. . ix, 304
 Hortensis Müll. iv, 123; ix, 322
 Hospitans Bon. iv, 215; ix, 331
 Hottentota M. & P. viii, 141; [ix, 39
 Houaiensis Cr. iii, 149; ix, 279
 Hova Angas, vi, 24; . ix, 156
 Howardi Ang. iv, 52; . ix, 129
 Howinsulæ Cox, viii, 133.
 Hoyti Garr. ii, 77.
 Huaheiuensis Pfr. iii, 61; ix, 26

- | | |
|---|--|
| Huancensis Ph. iv, 79; ix, 198 | HYGROMIA Risso, . ix, 269 |
| Hubbardi A. D. Brown, iii, 139. | Hylephila Orb. i, 64. |
| Huberiana Hde. iv, 49; ix, 204 | Hyllica Brus. . ix, 301 |
| Hudsoniæ Bens. iii, 108; viii, 135 | Hylonomia Bgt. . ix, 271 |
| Hueensis Wattebl. ii, 220. | Hymetti Mouss. . ix, 303 |
| Huetiana Ben. iv, 221; ix, 331 | Hypæana Bgt. . ix, 256 |
| <i>Hueti</i> Pfr. . ix, 331 | Hyperbolica Sdb. . ix, 295 |
| Hugeli Pfr. . ix, 215 | Hyperconica Bgt. . ix, 260 |
| Hugonis Pfr. ii, 18. | <i>Hyperplatea</i> Serv. . ix, 336 |
| Humberti Brot. iii, 156; ix, 148 | Hyperteleia Morl. viii, 203; [ix, 170] |
| Humboldtiana Fér. iv, 260; [ix, 192] | Hyphasma Pfr. ii, 58. |
| <i>Humboldtiana</i> Iher. . ix, 191 | Hypnicola Mab. . ix, 307 |
| Humilis Hutt. iii, 22; ix, 44 | <i>Hypocrita</i> Dohrn. . ix, 45 |
| Humphreysiana Lea, ii, 36. | <i>Hypogæa</i> Bgt. ii, 145. |
| Humulicola Mab. ii, 141. | Hypolepta Shutt. viii, 111; [ix, 58] |
| Hunancola Gredl. . ix, 209 | Hypoleuca Blanf. ii, 94. |
| Hungarica West. ii, 146. | Hypophlœa Ph. iii, 43; ix, 41 |
| Hungerfordiana Nev. iii, [182; ix, 124] | Hypophysa West. . ix, 344 |
| Hungerfordiana Theob. ii, 133. | Hypopolia Pfr. ii, 181; ix, 12 |
| <i>Hunnaensis</i> Sut. . ix, 339 | <i>Hypoptychus</i> Pils. . ix, 226 |
| Hunteri Cox, vii, 105; ix, 220 | Hypsellina Loc. . ix, 275 |
| Hunuaensis Sut. . ix, 28 | HYPELOSTYLA Martens, ix, 228 |
| Hupeana Gredl. iv, 259; ix, 210 | Hyptiocyclos Bens. iii, 46. |
| Hupensis Gredl. iv, 54; ix, 209 | HYSTRICELLA Lowe, . ix, 242 |
| <i>Huttonella</i> Suter, . ix, 27 | Hystricelloides Mouss. iii, [65; ix, 27] |
| Huttoni Pfr. iv, 54; ix, 209 | <i>Hystrix</i> Cox, . ix, 122 |
| Huttoni Sut. viii, 104; ix, 32 | Hystrix Migh. iii, 59; ix, 27 |
| Hyæna Lwe. iv, 192; ix, 293 | |
| Hyalea Beck, i, 180. | Iaddæ Pils. vi, 276; ix, 111 |
| <i>Hyalina</i> Ad. ii, 201. | Iadola Bgt. . ix, 266 |
| <i>Hyalina</i> Fér. ii, 142. | Ianthé Smith, vii, 58; ix, 141 |
| Hyalina Le Guill, vii, 88. | Ianthinostoma L. & B. ix, 250 |
| Hyalina Mart. ii, 90. | Ibaraoensis Ang. vi. 61; ix, 152 |
| HYALINIA Fér. ii, 10, 137. | <i>Iberica</i> Ramb. . ix, 254 |
| Hyalinus Pfr. i, 172. | IBERUS Montf. . ix, 328 |
| HYALOSAGDA Mart. . ix, 64 | Ibrahimî Bgt. . ix, 324 |
| Hyba Bens. iii, 93. | Ibuensis Mart. ii, 51. |
| Hyblensis Parr. ii, 143. | Ichthyomma Held. iv, 93; [ix, 303] |
| <i>Hybrida</i> Hamp. . ix, 50 | Icterica Tib. ii, 189. |
| Hydatina Rossm. ii, 144. | <i>Ida</i> Auct. . ix, 17 |
| <i>Hydeanus</i> Mart. . ix, 95 | Idæ Pfr. i, 178. |
| <i>Hydiana</i> Lea, . ix, 95 | Idahoensis Newc. iii, 55; ix, 50 |
| Hydrophana Sowb. vii, 187; [ix, 225] | Idaliæ Bgt. iv, 28; ix, 263 |
| <i>Hydrophila</i> Ingalls, ii, 171. | Idanica Loc. . ix, 256 |
| Hydruntina Bl. iii, 230; ix, 250 | |

- Ide Gray, ii, 210; . ix, 17
 Idia L. & B. iii, 256; . ix, 260
 Idiophya Flor. . ix, 256
 Idiotrypa Mab. iv, 168; [ix, 327
 Idryta Mab. iv, 161; . ix, 327
 Ierensis Gupp. iii, 55; . ix, 57
 Ignava Pfr. iii, 26; . ix, 35
 Ignescens Pfr. ii, 76.
 Igniflua Rve. i, 129; . ix, 13
 Ignobilis Sowb. vii, 180; ix, 225
Ignota Mab. . ix, 255
 Illasyaca Adami, . ix, 301
 Illauta Bgt. ii, 145.
 Illibata Parr. iii, 249; . ix, 255
 Illicetorum Mab. . ix, 256
 Illicis Florence, . ix, 251
 Illicita Mouss. . ix, 234
 Illusana Serv. . ix, 307
 Illustris Pfr. vi, 201; . ix, 104
 Illuviosa Nev. . ix, 254
 Illyrica Stab. iv, 90; . ix, 301
 Iloconensis Sowb. vii, 175; [ix, 226
 Inibellis Hde. ii, 68.
 Imberbis Brus. iv, 97; . ix, 301
 Imitata Smith, . ix, 343
 Immaculata A. & R. . ix, 169
 Immaculata Pils. . ix, 215
 Immerita Blf. ii, 16.
 Immersa Gundl. . ix, 182
 Immodica Mouss. . ix, 261
 Immunda C. B. Ad. iii, 99; [ix, 58
 Impatiens Hde. . ix, 204
 Imperator Gld. i, 179.
 Imperator Montf. v, 79; ix, 98
 Imperator Pfr. vii, 199; ix, 227
 Imperatrix Gundl. v, 180
 Imperatrix West. i, 179.
 Imperfecta Dh. ii, 28.
 Imperforata Pse. iii, 68; ix, 27
 Imperforatum Spix, i, 64.
 Impexa Rve. ii, 212.
 Implicans Guppy, ii, 164.
 Implicata (Beck) Mart. iii, 133; ix, 74
 Implicata Nev. ii, 24.
 Impressa Blv. . ix, 180
 Improbata Mouss. iv, 12; ix, 255
 Improvisa Hde. iii, 220; ix, 204
 Impugnata Mouss. iii, 226; [ix, 337
 Impura Pfr. iii, 50; . ix, 57
 Inæqualis Pfr. i, 121.
 Inaguensis Weinl. iii, 41; ix, 58
 Incarnata Müll. iii, 187; ix, 272
 Incarum Phil. v, 192; . ix, 167
 Incei Pfr. vi, 167; . ix, 134
 Incerta A. Ad. ii, 178.
 Incerta Drap. ii, 191.
 Incerta Fér. v, 57; . ix, 97
 Incerta Mouss. Pfr. . ix, 26
 Incerta Pfr. . ix, 171
 Incertus Semp. i, 174.
 Inchoata Morel. iii, 200; ix, 272
 Incincta Mart. . ix, 204
 Incisa Pfr. ii, 163.
 Incisogranulata Woll. . ix, 328
 Inclara Morel. . ix, 340
 Inclinata Pfr. ii, 46.
 Incolumis Bgt. . ix, 256
 Incompta Sowb. viii, 28; ix, 229
 Inconspicua C. B. Ad. iii, 99; [ix, 58
 Inconspicua Forbes, ii, 212.
 Inconvicta Sm. . ix, 343
 Incrassata Rve. . ix, 58
 Incrustata Poey. ii, 204; ix, 57, 58
 Inculta Gass. iii, 26; . ix, 33
 Indecorata Gld. ii, 126.
 Indentata Say, ii, 160.
 Indica Bens. ii, 90, 91.
 Indica Pfr. ii, 42, 98.
 Indifferens Mouss. iv, 177; [ix, 327
 Indioensis Yates, . ix, 199
 Indiscreta Beck, . ix, 93
 Indistincta Fér. v, 14; . ix, 186
 Indusiata Pfr. vii, 184; ix, 224
 Induta Pfr. ii, 78.
 Induta Tate, i, 252.
 Inermis Morel. ii, 160.
 Inermis Mouss. iii, 41; ix, 35
 Inermis Theob. ii, 133.
 Infanda Semp. viii, 120; ix, 5

- Infans* Pfr. ii, 95.
Infantilis Gredl. ii, 216; ix, 168
Infausta Blanf. ii, 103.
Infecta Parr. . ix, 50
Infecta Rv. iii, 23; . ix, 32
Inflata Blz. . ix, 301
Inflata Dh. . ix, 99
Inflata Mlldff. vi, 199; ix, 103
Inflatus Rve. i, 172.
Inflecta Say, iii, 146; . ix, 76
Inflexa Klein, . ix, 300
Informis Mouss. viii, 282; ix, 134
Infortunata Pfr. ii, 201.
Infracinctus Hde. ii, 216.
Infracostata Westerl. . ix, 341
Infracriata Sm. iii, 80; ix, 5
Infrendens Gld. ii, 132, 220.
Infula Bens. ii, 52.
Infulata Paul, . ix, 263
Infumata Gld. iv, 70; . ix, 199
Infundibulum H. & J. . ix, 18
Infuscata Alb. vii, 152; ix, 223
Ingallsiana Shutt. . ix, 77
Ingenua Bgt. . ix, 251
Ingens C. B. Ad. v, 103; ix, 89
Ingersolli Bld. iii, 101; ix, 57
Ingloria Hde. . ix, 170
Ingoi Cafic. . ix, 256
Ingrami Blanf. iii, 69.
Inhluzana M. & P. . ix, 173
Initialis Hde. iv, 62; . ix, 210
Injussa Blf. ii, 55.
Innominata Gray, . ix, 242
Innominata Hde. viii, 197; [ix, 207
Inornata Kob. . ix, 301
Innoxia Bgt. . ix, 266
Inopinata Dh. viii, 207; ix, 206
Inops Morel. . ix, 340
Inops, Mouss. iv, 26; . ix, 263
Inornata H. & J. ii, 77.
Inornata Rossm. . ix, 301
Inornata Say, ii, 184.
Inozonites Pfr. ii, 6, 46.
Inquinata Busch, ii, 82.
Inquieta Dohrn, viii, 273; [ix, 124
Insculpta Pfr. ii, 48.
Insignis Bgt. ii, 51.
Insignis Branc. . ix, 319
Insignis d'Orb. ii, 164, i, 66.
Insititia Shutt. v, 121; . ix, 93
Insolida Auct. . ix, 301
Insolita Zgl. iv, 98; . ix, 301
Instabilis Zieg. iii, 248; ix, 252
Instricta Mart. . ix, 111
Instrumosa Dall, . ix, 185
Insubrica Jan. iv, 101; ix, 302
Insularia Tap.-Can. . ix, 136
Insularis Ben. iv, 206; ix, 331
Insularis Cr. & Deb. iv, 112; [ix, 305
Insularis Iss. . ix, 259
Insularum Beck, . ix, 73
Insularum West. . ix, 204
Intaminata Gld. . ix, 219
Integrivittis Anc. . ix, 324
Intensa Pils. v, 22; . ix, 186
Intensor Pils. vi, 28; . ix, 157
Intensor Pils. . ix, 226
Interamnensis Bgt. . ix, 319
Intercarinata Migh. . ix, 26
Intercedens Retowski, . ix, 322
Intercisa W. G. B. iv, 74; [ix, 200
Intermedia C. & F. . ix, 190
Intermedia Fér. iv, 109; ix, 303
Intermedia Mlldff. . ix, 337
Intermedia Paul, . ix, 302
Intermedius Alb. i, 61.
Intermissa Mouss. ii, 193.
Intermixta Mouss. . ix, 25
Interna Say, ii, 198.
Interpres West. iii, 242; ix, 252
Interrupta Bens. ii, 17.
Intersecta Mich. iv, 13; ix, 255
Intertexta Binn. ii, 196.
Intestinalis Schlüt. . ix, 284
Intincta Shutt. vii, 154; ix, 220
Intonsa Godw.-Aust. ii, 60.
Intonsa Pils. viii, 111; . ix, 57
Intorta Sowb. vii, 125; ix, 220
Introducta Zgl. iii, 242; ix, 250
Introferens Bld. iii, 145; ix, 76
Intumescens Bens. ii, 16.
Intumescens Mts. iv, 54; ix, 209

- Intusplacata* Pfr. viii, 240; [ix, 326
Inusta Cox, ii, 209; . ix, 34
Inutilis Mouss. iv, 181; ix, 328
Invalida C. B. Ad. v, 117; [ix, 90
Invasa Pfr. iii, 101.
Invernica Mouss. iv, 174; [ix, 327
Inversa West. . . ix, 266
Inversa West. . . ix, 275
Inversicolor Fér. ii, 24.
Invia Hde. iii, 165; . ix, 146
Ionstoma L. & B. . . ix, 250
Iopharynx Mörch. . . ix, 4
Iota Pfr. . . ix, 16
Iparia Ben. iv, 209; . ix, 330
Iphigenie Deb. . . ix, 252
Irana Hagenm. . . ix, 257
Iriana Poll. . . ix, 254
Iris Mill. v, 195; . ix, 167
Irosinensis Hid. vii, 121; ix, 220
Irradians Pfr. i, 176.
Irradiata Gld. . . ix, 339
Irregularis Fér. . . ix, 335
Irregularis Mouss. . . ix, 35
Irregularis Semp. iii, 67; ix, 26
Irregularis Sut. viii, 98; ix, 32
Irrita Berth. . . ix, 257
Irrorata Say, . . ix, 324
Irrorata Ziegl. iii, 103; . ix, 37
Irvine Cox, iii, 46; . ix, 13
Irus Lowe, . . ix, 241
Isabella Fér. v, 85; . ix, 91
Isabellensis Souv. . ix, 220
Isabellina Pfr. ii, 40.
Isabellina Pils. v, 85; . ix, 91
Isæa Hagenm. . . ix, 257
Isaræ Paul. viii, 236; . ix, 331
Isarica Loc. . . ix, 273
Ischnia Mab. . . ix, 275
Ischurostoma B. . . ix, 257
Isilensis Paul. iv, 215; . ix, 331
Isis Pfr. vi, 256; . ix, 121
Isodoma Jan. ii, 137.
Isodon Pfr. v, 175; . ix, 95
ISOGNOMOSTOMA Fitzinger, [ix, 308
Isognomostomos Gm. . ix, 309
Isomera Friv. . . ix, 249
ISOMERIA Albers, . ix, 93
Isseliana Paul. ii, 191.
Isseli Morel. iii, 105; . ix, 268
Isserica Kob. viii, 57; . ix, 234
Isserica Let. ii, 157.
Istera Let. & Bgt. . ix, 255
Istriana Stoss. . . ix, 301
Itala Linn. . . ix, 252
Iuloidea Forbes, ii, 209; ix, 34
Iulus Woll. . . ix, 341
Jaccetanica Bgt. ii, 152.
Jachnoi Cless. viii, 172.
Jacksoni Bld. iii, 134; . ix, 73
Jacksoni Gray, ii, 113.
Jacobensis Ad. v, 41; . ix, 183
JACOSTA Gray, . . ix, 258
Jacquementana Bgt. iv, 130.
Jacquemonti Mart. ii, 108.
Jacquetta Hutt. viii, 76; [ix, 18
Jacquini Pfr. iii, 71; . ix, 24
Jactata Gundl. . . ix, 93
Jaculata Mab. vi, 120; . ix, 104
Jænensis Cl. iii, 51; . ix, 44
Jagoriana, ii, 20.
Jainiana God.-Aust. ii, 91.
Jaintiaca G.-Aust. ii, 63.
Jalapensis Streb. ii, 187.
Jamaicensis Gmel. v, 75; ix, 100
Jamesi Braz. i, 125.
Jamuensis Theob. ii, 109.
Janeæ S. & P. . . ix, 26
Janeirensis Pfr. viii, 150; ix, 83
Jannellei LeGuill, vi, 182; [ix, 135
Janellii Hombr. & Jacq. ix, 121
Janira Alb. . . ix, 109
Janthina Mab. iv, 156; ix, 327
JANULUS Lwe. ii, 13, 204.
Janulus Pfr. ii, 176.
Janus Chemn. ii, 19.
Japonica Dh. . . ix, 213
Japonica Mlldff. ii, 104.
Japonica Pfr. iii, 218; . ix, 169
Jasonis Dub. iii, 199; . ix, 268

- Jaspidea* Pfr. iv, 79; . ix, 198
Jaspidea Mab. iv, 215; . ix, 331
Jauberti Bgt. . ix, 320
Jaudenesi Cism. v, 14; . ix, 187
Javanica Lam. ii, 80.
Javanica Mart. iii, 82; . ix, 5
Jayana C. B. Ad. iii, 6; ix, 64
Jaylei Pal. viii, 164; . ix, 255
Jeanbernati Bgt. . ix, 256
JEANNERETIA Pfr. . ix, 180
Jeannereti Pfr. iii, 53; ix, 58
Jeannotiana Terv. iii, 11; ix, 234
Jebusitica Roth. ii, 194.
Jeffreysiana Pfr. i. 129.
Jejuna Say, iii, 154; . ix, 77
Jenynsi Pfr. ii, 50.
Jervisensis Q. & G. vi, 141;
 [viii, 281; ix, 131
Jessica Hutt. viii, 85; . ix, 27
Jetschini Ulic. iv, 117; ix, 306
Jickelii Cless. ii, 140.
Jickelii Nev. iii, 230; . ix, 268
Joannis Mort. iv, 86; . ix, 304
Jobaeana Cr. iv, 142; . ix, 325
Johannis Poey, iii, 130; ix, 74
Johnstonei Braz. vi, 170; ix, 134
Jolyi Pech. . ix, 260
Jonasi Pfr. viii, 32; . ix, 229
Joppensis Roth. iii, 244; ix, 250
Josephinæ Fér. v, 88; ix, 91
Jourdaniana Bgt. iv, 136;
 [ix, 324
Jourdhenili Ray. ii, 158.
Jourdyi Morl. viii, 219; ix, 204
Jousseamei Fag. iv, 18.
Jovia Mab. viii, 156; ix, 146
Juanita Ang. iii, 77; ix, 5
Jucunda Pfr. ii, 93.
Jugalis Hemph. viii, 117;
 [ix, 50
Jugallsiana Alb. . ix, 77
Jugatoria Auc. iii, 166; ix, 146
Juglans Pfr. vii, 209; ix, 228
Jugosa Migh. iii, 59; ix, 27
Juilleti Terv. iv, 134; ix, 324
Julia Fér. v, 105; ix, 89
Juliana Gray, ii, 70.
Juliana Poey, . ix, 182
Juliformis Cox, iii, 263; ix, 35
Juliformis Lwe. . ix, 244
Juloidea Forbes, ii, 209. ix, 34
Jungermannix Pett. iii, 87;
 [ix, 34, 338.
Jungermanniarum Ph. iii,
 [43; ix, 41
Juno Mazyck=Pœcilozonites.
Juno Pfr. v, 152; . ix, 94
Juriniana Bgt. iii, 188; . ix, 272
Jusiana Bgt. . ix, 249
Justini Mab. iv, 159; . ix, 327
Justi Pfr. . ix, 186
Juxticens Pils. . ix, 76
Kabyliana Deb. . ix, 251
Kadapaensis Nev. ii, 15.
Kala Aust. ii, 101.
Kalaritana Pr., Villa, ix, 318
Kalganensis Mlldff. . ix, 206
KALIELLA Blan. ii, 7, 61.
Kanakina Gass. i, 122; ix, 33
Kandiensis Nev. ii, 99.
Kantavuensis Garr. viii, 127;
 [ix, 6
Kappa Pfr. . ix, 13
Karenorum Blanf. iii, 164;
 [ix, 145
Kashmirensis Nev. ii, 24.
Katauensis Tap.-Can. . ix, 142
Katostoma Lowe, . ix, 291
Kawaiensis Pfr. ii, 170.
Kelibiana L. & B. . ix, 263
Kellettii Fbs. iv, 119; . ix, 200
Kempseyensis Cox, ii, 178.
Keppelli Pfr. i, 170.
Keppelli Pfr. ii, 106.
Kermadeci Pfr. ii, 123.
Kermorvani Coll. . ix, 308
Kershawi Braz. viii, 293; ix, 164
Kershawi Pett. . ix, 34
Kezamabensis G.-Aust. ii, 65.
Khangetina L. & B. . ix, 251
Khasiaca Aust. ii, 63, 111.
Khasiensis Nev. iv, 64; ix, 116
Kiangsinensis Mts. viii, 216;
 [ix, 212
Kierulfi Mörch. iii, 86; ix, 4

- Kiesneri* LeGuill, . . ix, 113
Kingi Brazier, iii, 46; . ix, 13
Kingi Pfr. . . ix, 41
Kingstonensis Cox, iii, 266; [ix, 35
Kiowaënsis Simp. viii, 155; [ix, 76
Kivaensis Grt. ii, 124.
Kivi Gray, iii, 37; . ix, 339
Kjellerupi Mörch. iii, 74; [ix, 4
Klecaki Pfr. . . ix, 301
Kleciachi Parr. iv, 99; . ix, 301
KLIKIA Pils. . . ix, 289
Knitteli (Bl) Serv. . ix, 307
Knoxvilliana Fér. . ix, 77
Knysnaënsis Pfr. iii, 106; [viii, 135.
Kobeltiana Cless. iv, 90; ix, 301
Kobeltiana Deb. . . ix, 234
Kobeltiana Paul. iv, 107; [ix, 301
Kobeltiana Pfr. vi, 228; ix, 109
Kobeltiana West. . ix, 260
Kobelti Mildff. vii, 160; ix, 223
Kobelti West. . . ix, 335
Kobensis Bttg. . . ix, 304
Kobensis Schm. & Bttg. viii, [196; ix, 210
Kochiana Mildff. vi, 231; [ix, 109
Kochi Pfr. . . ix, 50
Kohlbergi Mill. v, 148; ix, 94
Koliaensis Aust. ii, 98.
Koliaensis G.-A. ii, 101.
Kollari Zel. iv, 94; . ix, 303
Komarowi Bttg. ii, 145.
Kompsa Mabilie, . . ix, 341
Koondaensis Blanf. ii, 130.
Kooringsensis Angas, vi, 191; [ix, 129
Kopnodes W. G. B. ii, 183.
Korægælia B., Loc. . ix, 318
Koreana Pfr. . . ix, 213
Korekouke Beck, ii, 76.
Kororensis Bedd. viii, 84; [ix, 26
Kotschy Pfr. . . ix, 255
Koutaisiana Mouss. ii, 158.
Koutoumensis Gass. ii, 167; [ix, 33
Kralicki Let. ii, 158.
Kraussi Pfr. iv, 50; . ix, 173
Kreffti Cox, ii, 219.
Kreglinger Zel. . . ix, 277
Kreitneri Hilb. viii, 211; ix, 206
Krizensis Bgt. iv, 19.
Krugiana Mart. . . ix, 58
Krüperi Bttg. . . ix, 303
Krynicky Cless. ii, 151.
Krynicky Andr. iii, 247; ix, 249
Kryzensis Bgt. . . ix, 256
Kuangsiensis Try. ii, 55.
Kuhni Pfr. v, 189; . ix, 166
Kumahensis Theob. & Stol. [ii, 88.
Kurdistana Parr. iv, 230; [ix, 333
Kurri Pfr. vi, 287; . ix, 112
Kusmici Cless. . . ix, 274
Küsteri Held. . . ix, 252
Küsteri Pfr. iii, 80; . ix, 6
Kutaisiana Mouss. ii, 192.
Kutschigi Parr. ii, 141.
Labiata Pfr. ii, 107.
Labilis Gld. ii, 178.
Labillardierei Smith, vii, 75; [ix, 143
Labiosa Gld. . . ix, 76
Labiozonalis Grat. . ix, 228
Labium Fér. vii, 38; . ix, 142
Labrella Grat. . . ix, 231
Labrella Lam. . . ix, 156
Labropurpureus Grat. . ix, 228
Labrosa Bld. iii, 141; . ix, 78
Labuanensis Pfr. ii, 48.
Labyrinthica Say, iii, 138.
Labyrinthus Beck, . ix, 94
Labyrinthus (Chem.) Dh. [v, 161; ix, 95
Lacerata Pfr. vii, 189; . ix, 225
Lacerata Semp. iii, 67; . ix, 26
Lacerata Semp. viii, 36; ix, 230
Lacertarum Bgt. . . ix, 250
Lachesis Fér. vi, 41; . ix, 157

- Laciniata* Hde. iv, 53; . ix, 209
Laciniosa Hde. . . ix, 209
Laciniosa Lwe. iv, 36; . ix, 241
Laciniosula Hde. iv, 53; . ix, 209
Lacosteana Mor. iii, 255; ix, 259
Lactea Hemph. viii, 118; ix, 50
Lactea Müll. iv, 130; . ix, 324
Lactea Semp. ii, 118.
Lacteolata=*lacteolata*.
Lacteolata Smith, vii, 25; [ix, 142
Lacticini Zgl. . . ix, 301
Lactiflua Pfr. vii, 108; . ix, 220
Ladacensis Nev. viii, 260; [ix, 284
Læta Gld. iv, 47; . ix, 204
Læta Pfr. ii, 86.
Læsa Rve. iii, 214; . ix, 130
Lævigata Moq. . . ix, 283
Lævigata Pfr. ii, 184.
Lævipes Müll. ii, 17.
Lagarinæ Adami, iv, 238; [ix, 319
Lagunæ Hid. . . ix, 104
Lahatensis Morg. iii, 267.
Laidlayana Bens. ii, 15.
Lailangkotensis G.-A. ii, 65.
Lais Pfr. vii, 121; . ix, 220
Lalannei Gass. iii, 73.
Lallemantiana Bgt. iv, 6; ix, 255
Lalliana Tristr. . . ix, 190
Lalloensis Pfr. vii, 136; ix, 222
Lamalouensis Reyn. . ix, 266
Lamarckiana Lea, ii, 32.
Lamarckii Fér. v, 102; ix, 89
Lamarei Mke. vi, 25; ix, 156
Lamarmoræ Malz. . ix, 305
Lambda Pfr. . . ix, 13
Lambeii Pfr. vii, 48; . ix, 140
Lamberti Gass. i, 122.
Lamberti Cr. iii, 26; . ix, 33
Lamellata Jeffr. iii, 54; ix, 281
Lamellicosta Grt. iii, 39; ix, 27
Lamellicosta Pfr. . ix, 97
Lamellicostata Grt. iii, 39; [ix, 35
Lamellifera C. B. Ad. iii, 8; [ix, 64
Lamellina Newc. . . ix, 58
Lamellosa Fér. iii, 67; ix, 25
Laminata Pse. . . ix, 25
Laminifera Mlldff. iii, 165; [ix, 146
Laminifera W. G. B. . ix, 73
LAMPADIA Lowe, . ix, 294
Lampadion Bolt. . ix, 92
Lampas Martyn. ii, 34.
Lampas Müll. vi, 194; ix, 155
Lampedusæ Kob. viii, 175; [ix, 249
Lampra Pfr. i, 125.
Lamprimathia Bgt. . ix, 326
LAMPROCYSTIS Pfr. ii, 9.
Lamproides Cox, i, 124.
Lanceolata Pfr. vii, 34; ix, 141
Lancerottensis W. & B. iii, [237; ix, 258
Lanciformis Bttg. vi, 39; ix, 157
Lancula Fér. vi, 36; ix, 157
Langei Bgt. . . ix, 272
Langi Parr. iv, 102; . ix, 301
Langi Pfr., Bttg. . . ix, 301
Langleyana Braz. . ix, 13
Langloisiana Bgt. iv, 15; ix, 255
Langsdorffi Mill. . . ix, 274
Languescens Hde. . ix, 210
Languida Pfr. vii, 189; ix, 225
Lanieriana Orb. . ix, 187
Lanosa Mouss. iii, 223; ix, 276
Lansbergiana Dohrn, vi, [247; ix, 119
Lansingi Bld. iii, 102; viii, 111.
Lanuginosa Boiss. iii, 180; [ix, 274
Lanx Fér. vi, 38; . ix, 157
LAOMA Gray, . ix, 8
Laomontana Pfr. iii, 160; ix, 146
Lapicida L. iv, 116; . ix, 299
Lapidicola Mühlf. ii, 134.
Lapidosæ Anc. iii, 238.
Lapithoensis Rolle, . ix, 333
Laqueata Baird, ii, 215.
Lardea Mts. iii, 83; . ix, 5
Lardyi Charp. ii, 124.
Largillierti Ph. iii, 218; ix, 169
Larryi Braz. . . ix, 164

- Lemonia* Bgt. . . ix, 204
Lemyrei Morel. i, 67.
Lenabaria Let. . . ix, 272
Lenelaia Mab. . . ix, 305
Lenis Shutt. ii, 159.
Lennepiana Pfr. ii, 71.
Lenocinia Fér. . . ix, 91
Lenoleuca Bgt. iii, 229.
Lenopsilius Let. ii, 158.
Lens Fér. iii, 119; . ix, 288
Lenta Pfr. vii, 23; . ix, 141
Lenta Pse. . . ix, 6
Lentiaca Sayn. viii, 190; ix, 275
Lenticula Fér. iii, 119; ix, 288
Lenticula Hartm. ii, 152.
Lenticula Held. . . ix, 298
Lenticularis Mor. iii, 120; [ix, 288
Lentiformis Kob. ii, 221.
Lentiformis Zgl. iii, 119; ix, 288
Lentiginosa Lwe. iv, 38; ix, 241
Lentina Mart. . . ix, 288
Leonardi Tap.-Can. vii, 32; [ix, 141
Leonhardti Mlldff. vi, 201; [ix, 104
Leonina Lwe. iv, 190; ix, 293
Leopardus Pfr. viii, 9; ix, 228
Leopoldiana Charp. ii, 189.
Lepida Poey, . . ix, 185
Lepida Reuss. . . ix, 282
Lepidolena Bgt. . . ix, 272
Lepidophora Bgt. . . ix, 267
Lepidophora Dohrn, viii, [273; ix, 120
Lepidostola Hde. iv, 55; ix, 170
Lepidotricha Braun. . ix, 309
Lepinota West. . . ix, 275
Leporina Gld. iii, 131; ix, 73
Leprieurii Petit, v, 174; ix, 95
Leprosa Hde.=leprosula.
Leprosa Shutt. iii, 223; ix, 276
Leprosula Hde. iii, 220; ix, 204
Leptalea Sm. viii, 95; . ix, 28
Leptarionta C. & F. . ix, 189
Lepta West. viii, 81; . ix, 44
LEPTAXIS Lowe, . ix, 291
Leptocheila T.-C. vi, 296; [ix, 113
Leptogramma Pfr. vi, 186; [ix, 136
Leptoloma Alb. . . ix, 182
Leptomphala Bgt. . ix, 266
Leptosticta Lwe. iv, 37; ix, 243
Leptostyla Dohrn, iv, 195; [ix, 294
Leptotera M. & R. viii, 81; [ix, 41
Lersiana Fag. . . ix, 251
Lescaillei Gundl. v, 13; ix, 187
Lesiniaca Fag. . . ix, 256
Lessonii Marts. iii, 82; ix, 5
Lessoni Pfr. viii, 281; . ix, 131
Lessoni Pfr. . . ix, 134
Lethifera C. & F. vi, 300; [ix, 156
Letourneuxiana Bgt. iv, 12; [ix, 255
Letranensis Pfr. v, 11; ix, 187
Leucestha Bgt. . . ix, 251
Leucocheila West. . ix, 325
Leucocheilus Cox, vi, 139; [ix, 131
Leucochilops Pils. viii, 240; [ix, 325
LEUCOCHROA Beck, . ix, 232
Leucodon Pfr. v, 167; ix, 95
Leucograpta Mart. ii, 50.
Leucoloma Stab. . . ix, 266
Leucophæa Cox, . . ix, 140
Leucophæa Sowb. viii, 6; ix, 228
Leucophlæa Marts. ii, 59.
Leucophora Bgt. . . ix, 251
Leucophthalma Pfr. vii, 113; [ix, 226
Leucoranea Mousson, . ix, 322
Leucoraphe Pfr. iv, 77; ix, 58
Leucospira Pfr. i, 168.
Leucosticta Mts. viii, 190; [ix, 268
Leucostoma A. & R. . ix, 112
Leucostoma Risso, . . ix, 336
Leucostyla Pfr. ii, 24.
Leucothoe Pfr. vii, 68; ix, 143

- Leucotropis Pfr. vii, 36; ix, 141
 Leucozona Zgl. iii, 171; ix, 278
 LEVANTINA Kob. . ix, 332
Levesquei Berth. . ix, 336
 Levettei Bld. iii, 143; . ix, 76
 Levicula Bens. ii, 111.
 Levieuxi Nev. iii, 77.
 Levis Pfr. iii, 228; . ix, 200
 Lewisii Sm. vi, 106; . ix, 214
 Leytensis Beck, i, 173.
 Leytensis Mlldff. . . ix, 124
Leytensis Pfr. . . ix, 221
 LEYTIA Pilsbry, . ix, 221
 Lhotaensis G.-Aust. ii, 65.
Lhotaensis Aust. ii, 101.
 Liardeti Braz. ii, 181.
 Libata Rve. vii, 157; . ix, 223
 LIBERA Garrett, . ix, 23
 Liberæ Brown, ii, 128.
Liberta West. iii, 174.
 Libertina Let. . . ix, 250
 Libertina West. . . ix, 274
 Librosa Pfr. viii, 12; . ix, 228
Liburnica Stoss. . ix, 252
 Libyca Pons. viii, 185; ix, 261
 Libysonis Paul. ii, 148.
Lichenifer Mörch. . ix, 231
 Licodiensis Caffei, . ix, 263
 Liebruti Alb. iv, 28; . ix, 263
 Lienardiana Crosse, vii, 69; [ix, 143
 Lieuranensis Bgt. . ix, 256
Lifouana = lifuana.
 Lifuana Montr. i, 115; ix, 20
 Ligata Müll. iv, 242; . ix, 319
 Ligera Say, ii, 196.
Lightfooti Pfr. ii, 27.
Lignaria Pfr. . ix, 223
Lignaria Pfr. vii, 204; ix, 227
 Lignicola Stol. . . ix, 52
 Lignicolor Mlldff. vii, 153; [ix, 223
 Ligulata Fér. ii, 78.
 Ligurica Kob. iv, 101; ix, 303
 Lima Fér. v, 58; . ix, 97
 Limansauensis Semp. vii, [126; ix, 220
 Limara Bgt. . . ix, 251
 Limata G.-Aust. ii, 54.
 Limatula Ward, ii, 201.
 Limbata Dr. iii, 189; . ix, 271
Limbata Kryn. . ix, 304
Limbata Phil. . ix, 259
 Limbifera Mart. ii, 28.
 Limbifera Mouss. ii, 218.
Limnifera Held. . . ix, 278
 Limula Cox, . . ix, 35, 338
 Linara Bgt. iii, 251.
 Lincolnensis Pfr. i, 123.
 Lincolnensis Pfr. vi, 144; ix, 131
 Lincta Lwe. iv, 45; . ix, 243
Lindeni Pfr. . . ix, 182
 Lindoni Pfr. v, 45; . ix, 182
 Lindstedti Pfr. ii, 21.
Lineata Oliv. . . ix, 249
 Lineata Say, ii, 200; . ix, 52
Lineolata Lam. . . ix, 99
 Lineolata Mart. . . ix, 111
 Lineolata Mlldff. iv, 48; ix, 205
 Lineolatus Mts. i, 178.
Linguifera Lam. . . ix, 77
Lingulata Fér., Dh. . ix, 73
 Linnaeana Pfr. vi, 214; . ix, 105
 Linophora Morel. ii, 22.
 Lintschuana Kobelt, . ix, 344
Linusæ Calc. . . ix, 324
 Linusina Ben. . . ix, 324
Liochila Mart. . . ix, 100
 LIOCYSTIS Mörch. iii, 75.
 Liparoxantha M. & P. viii, 135.
 Lirata Couth. iii, 42; . ix, 41
 Liratula Pfr. ii, 215.
 Liricincta Stol. ii, 53.
 Liricostata M. & P. viii, 140; [ix, 39
 Lirouxiana Bgt. iv, 18; ix, 257
Lisbonensis Pfr. . . ix, 274
 Lischkeana Kob. iii, 220; ix, 169
 Lismorensis Pils. vi, 140; ix, 131
 Listeri Gray, vi, 218; . ix, 108
 Lithida Mab. vi, 53; . ix, 158
 Lithophaga Conr. iv, 228; [ix, 333
 Litoralis Brus. iv, 97; . ix, 302
 Litoralis Cless. ii, 140.
 Littoralis Mouss. . . ix, 250

- Littoralis* Zgl. . . ix, 263
Littoricola Bens. . . ix, 37
Litturata Pfr. iv, 126; . ix, 322
Litturea, iv, 126; . ix, 322
Lituus Less. vii, 37; . ix, 142
Lituus Rve. . . ix, 212
Liverpoolensis Braz. vi, 141;
 [ix, 131
Livesayi Pfr. vi, 223; . ix, 108
Livida Guild. ii, 182.
Lividocincta Semp. vii, 171;
 [ix, 221
Lixa Blanf. ii, 102.
Lizardensis Pfr. iii, 86; . ix, 35
Loana Gredl. ii, 172.
Lobethana Deb. iv, 137; ix, 325
Locardi West. . . ix, 251
Locheana Bgt. iv, 13; . ix, 255
Loczyi Hilb. . . ix, 206
Lofouana Mildff. iv, 258;
 [ix, 209
Loheri Mildff. . . ix, 220
Lohrii Gabb. . . ix, 199
Loisa W. G. B., iii, 134; ix, 74
Lombeii Pfr. . . ix, 140
Lomonti Braz. iii, 82; . ix, 5
Lonchostoma Mke. v, 130;
 [ix, 190
Longicauda Aust. ii, 98.
Longipila Mss. . . ix, 257
Longsonensis Morl. viii, 265;
 [ix, 104
Loocensis Hid. viii, 120; ix, 5
Lorcana Rossm. . . ix, 325
Loricata Gld. iii, 145; . ix, 76
Lorioliana Crosse, vi, 145;
 [ix, 131
Lorquini Pfr. vi, 286; . ix, 112
Loroglossicola Mab. viii, 159;
 [ix, 255
Lotophagorum L. & B. ix, 251
Lottah Petterd. . . ix, 35
Loucoubeensis Cr. vi, 27; ix, 157
Louisiadensis Forbes, vii, 61;
 [ix, 142
Loveni Kr. iii, 106; . ix, 39
Loweana Woll. . . ix, 341
Loweii Fér. iv, 200; . ix, 293
Loweii P. & M. . . ix, 254
Lowi Issel. ii, 114.
Loxana Rossm. . . ix, 325
Loxensis Mill. . . ix, 94
Loxodon Pfr. v, 17; . ix, 186
Loxotatum Mab. vi, 13; ix, 290
Loxotropis Pfr. vi, 285; ix, 112
Lubanicus Pfr. . . ix, 104
Lubomirskii Slos. iii, 185.
Lubrica Bens. ii, 92.
Lucana Blanc. . . ix, 331
Lucana Müll. iii, 213; . ix, 173
Lucana Vallot. . . ix, 204
Lucani Tourn. . . ix, 294
Lucasi Dh. iv, 132; . ix, 324
Lucena Moq. . . ix, 182
Lucensis Paul. iv, 106; ix, 301
Lucens Pult. ii, 152.
Lucentumensis Bgt. . ix, 326
Lucerna Müll. v, 105; . ix, 89
Lucerna Swains. . . ix, 88
Lucernalis Kob. . . ix, 344
Lucernella Swains. . ix, 90
Lucetta Hutt. iii, 22; . ix, 32
Luchuana Auct. . . ix, 213
Lucida Drap. ii, 149.
Lucida Pult. ii, 155.
Lucidella Pfr. ii, 119.
Lucidula Swains. . . ix, 90
Luci Flor. . . ix, 249
Lucifuga Hartm. . . ix, 322
Lucilla Lwe. ii, 10.
Lucipeta Poey, v, 32; . ix, 185
Luckmanni Braz. ix, 34, 338
Lucorum L. iv, 239; . ix, 319
Luctuosa Beck, ii, 74.
Luctuosa Caf. . . ix, 249
Lucubeensis Auct. . ix, 157
Lucubrata Say, ii, 184.
Lüdersi Pfr. iii, 92; . ix, 6
Ludovici Alb. iv, 42; . ix, 243
Luengoi Hid. viii, 245; ix, 223
Luganensis Schintz. . ix, 301
Lugduniaca Mab. . . ix, 256
Luhana Sowb. vi, 305; ix, 213
Luquillensis Shutt. v, 74; ix, 100
LUQUILLIA Crosse, . ix, 99
Lundii Mörch, iii, 129.

- MACROCYCLIS Beck, . ix, 165
 Macrocycloides Kob. iii, 219;
 [ix, 169
 MACROCYCLOIDES Mart. iii,
 [16, 48; viii, 113
 Macroglossa Pfr. v, 20; ix, 186
 Macrogonus Anc. . . ix, 171
 Macromphala Bttg. . ix, 304
 Macromphalus W. Blf. iii,
 [160; ix, 146
 MACROOGONA, IX, xxxii, 148.
 Macroleuris Bens. iii, 94.
 Macrostoma Mhl. iv, 92; ix, 302
 Macrostoma Pfr. vii, 208;
 [ix, 227
 Mactanica Bgt. . . ix, 263
 MACULARIA Alb. . . ix, 331
 Macularia Lam. . . ix, 180
 Macularia Mart. . . ix, 322
 Maculata Hutt. . . ix, 12
 Maculata Mke. . . ix, 336
 Maculata Sut. viii, 96; . ix, 33
 Maculatum Raf. . . ix, 69
 Maculifera Gut. v, 35; . ix, 185
 Maculosa Born. . . ix, 335
 Maculosa Mart. . . ix, 112
 Madagascariensis Lm. vi, 32;
 [ix, 157
 Madana L. & B. . . ix, 263
 Maddoxsi Braz. vii, 66; ix, 143
 Madecassina Fér. . . ix, 157
 Madera Mab. vi, 50; . ix, 156
 Maderaspata Gray, ii, 76.
 Maderensis Wood, iv, 37; ix, 243
 Madida Fag. . . ix, 257
 Madritensis Ramb. iv, 16;
 [ix, 255
 Maforensis Tap.-Can. vi, 247;
 [ix, 119
 Magdalene Anc. . . ix, 28
 Magdalenensis Stearns, viii,
 [226; ix, 199
 Magellanica Sm. iii, 42; ix, 41
 Magica Fér. . . ix, 98
 Magistra Pfr. vii, 164; . ix, 224
 Magnaciana Hde. viii, 207;
 [ix, 206
 Magna Schum. . . ix, 155
 Magnesiae Bttg. iv, 102; ix, 303
 Magnetti Cantr. viii, 236;
 [ix, 331
 Magnifica Fér. vi, 65; . ix, 153
 Magnifica Lea, . . ix, 167
 Magnificus A. & N. i, 180.
 Magtanensis Semp. vii, 125;
 [ix, 219
 Mahdarina Bgt. . . ix, 251
 Mahometana Bgt. . . ix, 319
 Maillardi Dh. ii, 106.
 Mainitensis Hid. vii, 152; ix, 223
 Maino Braz. ii, 181.
 Majellæ Kob. . . ix, 266
 Major Anc. . . ix, 20
 Major Binn. iii, 150; . ix, 77
 Major Dohrn, vi, 128; . ix, 132
 Major Mlldff. . . ix, 212
 Major Pfr. ii, 29.
 Major ii, 19.
 Majoricensis D. & H. iii, 258;
 [ix, 262
 Majuscula Pfr. vi, 255; ix, 121
 Malaccana Pfr. ii, 93.
 Malacensis Anc. . . ix, 324
 Maladettæ (B.) Fag. . ix, 253
 Malantensis Ang. vii, 7; ix, 140
 Malaspina Bgt. iii, 180; ix, 274
 Malayana Mlldff. viii, 274;
 [ix, 124
 Malbatensis Hid. . . ix, 124
 Malleata Fér, iv, 168; . ix, 327
 Malleata Q. & M. . . ix, 216
 Malinowski Zel. ii, 194.
 Malzani Kob. iv, 254; . ix, 320
 Malziana Parr. iv, 227; ix, 333
 Mamilla Fér. vi, 212; . ix, 105
 Mamilla Lea, . . ix, 182
 Mamillaris Blanf. ii, 131.
 Mamillaris Hde. ii, 123, 170.
 Mamillata Risso, iv, 117.
 Manchesterensis Bgt. . ix, 274
 Mandarin Gray, vi, 124; ix, 214
 MANDARINA Pils. . ix, 214
 Mandralisci Biv. ii, 173.
 Manoeli Pfr. . . ix, 96
 Manriquiana Lwe. . ix, 327
 Manseli Pfr.-Cless. . ix, 96

- Mansueta* Cox, vi, 264; ix, 222
Martinica Mab. . ix, 251
Manueli Higg. v, 166; ix, 96
Maorianæ Suter, . ix, 27
Marcescens Cox, iv, 50.
 [vi, 142; ix, 131
Marchetti Stef. . ix, 265
Marchianæ Cox, iii, 265;
 [ix, 35, 338.
Marcida Gld. ii, 95.
Marcida Sh. iii, 123; ix, 289
Maresi Crosse, . ix, 325
Margarita Beck, ii, 124.
Margarita Jacq. ii, 114.
Margarita Pfr. i, 173.
Margarita Pfr. ii, 201.
Margaritacea Schm. ii, 151.
Margaritacea Semp. ii, 118.
Margaritis Pfr. vi, 297; ix, 113
Margieriana Fag. . ix, 256
Marginata Born, . ix, 93
Marginata Hutt. viii, 60;
 [ix, 9
Marginata Mull. vi, 227;
 [ix, 109
Marginata Orb. . ix, 93
Marginatoides d'Orb. . ix, 93
Marginella Gmel. v, 124; ix, 93
Marginella Pfr. . ix, 93
Marginelloides d'Orb. v,
 [126; ix, 93
Marguerittei (B.) Pch. . ix, 324
Mariæ Cox, . ix, 131
Mariæ Gray, iii, 37; . ix, 9
Mariannæ Kob. iv, 222; ix, 331
Mariannæ West. ii, 158.
Marianarum Q. & M. . ix, 339
Mariæi Crosse, i, 113.
Mariella H. Ad. viii, 196;
 [ix, 207
Marina Hutt. viii, 57; . ix, 9
Marinduquensis Hid. vii,
 [209; ix, 228
Maristorum Flor. . ix, 251
Maritima Dr. iii, 235; . ix, 249
Maritima Pils. . ix, 76
Marmorata Pfr. v, 191; ix, 166
Marmorata Cox, ii, 105.

- Mattiaca Stein.* . . . ix, 310
Matura Pfr. iii, 88; . ix, 5
Maugeana Sh. iv, 175; . ix, 327
Maupiensis Grt. iii, 65; . ix, 26
Maupitiensis Pfr. . . ix, 26
Maura Guirao, . . ix, 324
Mauriana Bgt. . . ix, 256
Mauriceti Bgt. ii, 158.
Mauricei Jous. = *mauriti*. [ix, 33
Mauriniana Orb. . . ix, 342
Mauritanica Bgt. iii, 235; [ix, 249
Mauritiana Lam. ii, 24.
Mauritiana Pfr. ii, 24.
Mauritianella Morel. ii, 25.
Mauritii Jous. v, 145; . ix, 94
Maurolici Ben. ii, 189.
Maxillata Gld. iii, 141; . ix, 78
Maxima Beck, . . ix, 165
Maxima Bgt. . . ix, 333
Maxima Pfr. ii, 31.
Maxulana Let. & Bgt. . ix, 251
Mayeti L. & B. . . ix, 250
Maynardi Pils. viii, 241; . ix, 184
Mayrani Gass. iii, 13; . ix, 234
Mazatlanica Pfr. ii, 204; . ix, 341
Mazee Braz. vi, 165; . ix, 134
Mazenderanensis Nev. iv, [229; ix, 333
Mazzinicola Greg. . . ix, 295
Mazzullii Jan. iv, 235; . ix, 318
Mazzulopsis Anc. viii, 238; [ix, 318
Meadei Braz. . . ix, 135
Meander G.-A. viii, 275; . ix, 124
Medalpedensis Cl. iv, 261; [ix, 299
Meda Porro, iv, 17; . ix, 255
Medea West. viii, 192; . ix, 277
Media Ad. v, 107; . ix, 89
Media Gmel. . . ix, 252
Medianus Cox, iii, 264; . ix, 13
Mediata West, . . ix, 304
Mediocris Pfr. ii, 166.
Mediolanensis Fag. . ix, 256
Meditata Tap.-Can. vii, 40; [ix, 142
MEDITERRANEA Cless. ii, 143.
Megastoma Bgt. ii, 51.
Megastoma Bgt. . . ix, 251
Megastoma Cox, i, 170.
Megei Lamb. i, 115.
Megerlei Jan. . . ix, 47
Mehadiæ Bgt. . . ix, 267
Mehediana L. & B. . ix, 256
Melaleucarum Gass. iii, 26; [ix, 33
Melania Bgt. . . ix, 256
Melanocephala Gundl. v, [46; ix, 182
Melanochila Val. vii, 150; [ix, 223
Melanogaster Mörch. . ix, 231
Melanonixia Bgt. . ix, 320
Melanostoma Drap. iv, 246; [ix, 320
Melanotragus Born, vi, 79, [ix, 154
Melaspinae error for *malaspinae* Bgt.
Melbournensis Cox, iii, 35; [ix, 34
Meleagris Pfr. iii, 81; . ix, 5
Melissophaga Costa, . ix, 319
Melitæ Gass. iii, 45; . ix, 33
Melitensis Fér. iv, 207; . ix, 330
Mellæ Pini, . . ix, 254
Mellea Pfr. vi, 97; . ix, 214
Melliniana Hagenm. . ix, 305
Mellissii Woll. ii, 176.
Mellita Hde. . . ix, 210
Mellitula Hde. . . ix, 210
Melolontha Shutt. iv, 30.
Melonii Malz. iv, 113; . ix, 305
Melosina Bgt. . . ix, 260
Melvillianæ Anc. . . ix, 340
Membranacea Jick. ii, 61.
Membranacea Lwe. iv, 201; [ix, 294
Membranaceus Bens. i, 177.
Membranicosta Pfr. iii, 76; [ix, 5
Membronica Berth. . ix, 257
Menadensis Mouss. ii, 82.
Mencii Hilb. . . ix, 206
Mendana Ang. vii, 17; . ix, 140

- Mendanæ Cox, vi, 255; ix, 120
 Mendax Martens, iii, 212;
 [ix, 122
 Mendicaria Pfr. . . ix, 274
 Mendoza Braz. vii, 21; ix, 140
 Mendranoï Serv. . . ix, 249
 Menetriesii Kalen, . . ix, 304
 Meninxica L. & B. . . ix, 251
 Menkeana Rve. ii, 80.
 Menkeana Pfr. iii, 108; ix, 37
 Menobana Bgt. . . ix, 325
 Menomphis Raf. . . ix, 69
 Mensalis Hde. . . ix, 210
 Mentonensis Sideb. iii, 229.
 Mentonica Nev. ii, 146.
 Mentonica Nevill. . . ix, 322
 Menzelensis Let. & Bgt. ix, 251
 Meobambensis Pfr. v, 144;
 [ix, 94
 Merarcha Mab. vi, 235; ix, 107
 Mera Rve. iii, 94; . ix, 170
 Mercatoria Gray, vi, 121;
 [ix, 214
 Mercatorina Mab. vi, 121;
 [ix, 107
 Mercedesi Serv. . . ix, 256
 Mercurius Pfr. viii, 50; ix, 231
 Meretrix Sowb. . . ix, 109
 Merguiensis Phil. . . ix, 116
 Meridionalis Braz. vi, 161;
 [ix, 134
 Meridionalis Iss. . . ix, 44
 Meridionalis Mlldff. . ix, 204
 Meridionalis Mlldff. . ix, 220
 Meridionalis Parr. iv, 9; ix, 255
 Meridionalis Paul. ii, 191.
 Meridionalis Risso, . ix, 264
 Meridionalis Sm. vii, 77; ix, 143
 Meridionalis Wood, ii, 30.
 Merita Mouss. iv, 185; ix, 328
 Merope Alb. . . ix, 137
 Mersispira Mart. vi, 298; ix, 113
 Merziana Pfr. iii, 89; . ix, 5
 Merzianoides Garr. viii, 132;
 [ix, 6
 Mesembrica Let. & Bgt. ix, 251
 Mesodon Raf. . . ix, 69
 MESODONTOPSIS Pilsbry, ix, 310
 Mesoleuca Mts. . . ix, 274
 Mesomphalos Mor. . . ix, 198
 MESOPHIX Raf. ii, 12, 196.
 Mesopotamica Mouss. ix, 249 250
 Mesostena West. viii, 175;
 [ix, 255
 Mesostoma Westerl. iii, 238.
 Messanensis Suliotti, . ix, 331
 Messapia Blanc. iv, 19.
 Messenica Bl. & W. . . ix, 272
 Metabola West. . . ix, 255
 METACAMPYLÆA Pils. . ix, 310
 Metaformis Fér. vii, 186; ix, 225
 METAFRUTICICOLA Iher. ix, 276
 Meta Pfr. vii, 17; . . ix, 140
 Metcalfei Pfr. viii, 121; ix, 4
 Meteora Bgt. . . ix, 251
 Meticulosa Let. & Bgt. . ix, 251
 METODONTIA Mlldff. . ix, 279
 Metonomastica Cr. & Fisch.
 [ii, 186.
 Metula Crosse, . . ix, 140
 Meyeri Strub. . . ix, 342
 Mezessaria Let. & Bgt. . ix, 251
 Miara Mab. vi, 270; . ix, 124
 Micacea Hde. iii, 221; . ix, 170
 Mica Morel. ii, 107.
 Micans Ang. ii, 182.
 Micans Pfr. vii, 128; . ix, 221
 Miccylla Bens. ii, 176; . ix, 52
 Michaudiana Rm. . . ix, 302
 Michaudii Dh. iv, 21; . ix, 240
 Micholitzii Mlldff. viii, 272;
 [ix, 122
 Michoniana Bgt. iv, 229; ix, 333
 Micra Morel. ii, 176.
 MICRARIONTA Ancey, ix, 197
 Microconus Mouss. ii, 215.
 MICROCONUS Str. & Pfr. ix, 340
 Microcosmos Cox, ii, 179; ix, 340
 Microcyelis Bttg. viii, 113.
 MICROCYSTINA Meh. ii, 9, 124.
 MICROCYSTIS Beck, ii, 8, 112.
 Microdiscus Reinh. ii, 142.
 Microdonta Desh. . . ix, 73
 Microdonta Dh. . . ix, 150
 Microdonta W. G. B. . ix, 73
 Microforis Dall, iii, 138; ix, 73

- Microgyra* Bgt. . . ix, 275
Microgyra Hde. ii, 122.
Micromphala Lwe. iv, 37; [ix, 243
Micromphalus Let. . ix, 257
Micromphalus Pils. vi, 247; [ix, 119
Micropetastus Mlldff. . ix, 279
Microphana Bgt. . ix, 256
Microphis Crosse, i, 114; ix, 84
Microphysa Martens, . ix, 54
Microphyura Anc. . ix, 84
Micropleuros Pag. iii, 28; [ix, 45
Micropristis Anc. . ix, 260
Microreticulata Sut. viii, [63; ix, 9
Microscopica Cox, not Kr. ii, [179; ix, 33
Microscopica Kr. iii, 106; [ix, 38
Microsoma Morel. ii, 176.
Microspila Bgt. . ix, 250
Microspira Pfr. vii, 145; ix, 222
Microstigmæa Silv. . ix, 45
Microstoma Lm. . ix, 97
Microtrochus Mlldff. . ix, 170
Microtrochus Möll. viii, 201; [ix, 170
Microtrochus Mörch. ii, 126.
Microundulata Sut. viii, 89; [ix, 28
Micula Mouss. ii, 61.
Middendorffi Gerst. iv, 111; [ix, 204
Midsoni Brazier, . ix, 34
Mighelsiana Pfr. iii, 212; [ix, 204
Migratoria Pfr. vii, 22; ix, 140
Miguelina Pfr. ii, 159.
Milasehwitschi Ret. ix, 260
Milettiana Paul. iv, 220; ix, 332
Miliacea Mart. iv, 49.
Miliaria Gredl. . ix, 204
Militaris Pfr. . ix, 150
Milium Mart. iv, 49.
Milium Morse. ii, 203.
Millepunctata Bttg. viii, 178; [ix, 249
Millepunctata Smith, . ix, 343
Milleri Dohrn, . ix, 294
Milleri Pfr. v, 25; . ix, 184
Millestriata Smith, i, 130; [ix, 33
Millicentæ Cox, vii, 62; ix, 142
Millieri Bgt. viii, 228; . ix, 303
Milligani Braz. . ix, 13
Milligani Pfr. i, 172.
Miloni (B.) Péch. . ix, 326
Mima West. . ix, 234
Mimicula Hde. . ix, 204
Mimosa Pett. . ix, 34
Mimula Mlldff. . ix, 170
Mina Pfr. v, 125; . ix, 93
Mindaiensis Bock, ii, 19.
Mindanaensis Semp. ii, 31.
Mindanaensis Sby. vii, 148; [ix, 223
Mindana Rve. . ix, 223
Mindorana Hartm. . ix, 223
Mindoroensis Brod. viii, 52; [ix, 231
Minensis Mlldff. ii, 121.
Mingrelia Mouss. ii, 192.
Minima H. Ad. ii, 106.
Minor vi, 126; . ix, 132
Minor Bgt. . ix, 259
Minor Bttg. viii, 261; . ix, 173
Minor C. & F. vi, 302; ix, 156
Minor Fér. . ix, 119
Minor Kob. iv, 261; . ix, 335
Minor Malz. iv, 211; . ix, 330
Minor Mlldff. . ix, 224
Minor Musson, . ix, 159
Minor W. G. B. . ix, 199
Minorica Berth. . ix, 325
Minoricensis Mitt. iv, 148; [ix, 325
Minura West. ii, 145.
Minuscula Binn. ii, 202.
Minutalis Morel. ii, 202.
Minuta Aust. ii, 112.
Minuta Say, . ix, 283
Minuta Villa, ii, 158.
Minutissima Sm. viii, 94; ix, 28
Minutissimum Lea, . ix, 8
Minutula Crosse, ii, 119; ix, 20
Minutus G.-A. i, 182; ii, 112.

- Minviellei* Ph. . . . ix, 41
Minythodes M. & P. viii, [144; ix, 38
Mionecton Bttg. viii, 260; [ix, 284
Mirabilis Fér. vii, 181; ix, 224
Miranda Ad. vi, 104; ix, 214
Mirandæ Lwe. iv, 26; ix, 261
Mirandæ Ramb. . . ix, 254
Miranda Hutt. viii, 68; ix, 15
Misara B. . . ix, 257
Miscella West. . . ix, 262
Misella Fér. ii, 115.
Miser Cox, vii, 20; . ix, 140
Mista West. . . ix, 260
Mitanensis G.-A. viii, 195; [ix, 209
Mitchellæ Cox, vi, 154; ix, 133
Mitchelliana Lea, iii, 151; ix, 77
Mitidjana Anc. . . ix, 260
Mitigata Mouss. . . ix, 258
Mitis Pfr. ii, 171.
Mitiuscula Mart. ii, 97.
Mitra Alb. . . ix, 291
Mixta Cox, iii, 261.
Mnenia West. . . ix, 266
Moabitica Goldfuss, . ix, 320
Mobiliana Lea, . ix, 77
Moderata Mouss. iv, 26; ix, 261
Modesta Fér. iv, 167; ix, 327
Modesta Moq. iv, 92; . ix, 303
Modesta Parr. . ix, 266, 278
Modesta Sowb. viii, 35; ix, 230
Modica Morel. iii, 236; ix, 255
Modicella Fér. iii, 38; ix, 35
MOELLENDORFFIA Anc. ix, 289
Moerchiana Aust. ii, 125.
Moesta Parr. iii, 233; . ix, 249
Mogadorensis Bgt. iv, 22; ix, 261
Mograbina Mor. iv, 22; ix, 261
Mola Hde. . . ix, 204
Molecula Bens. ii, 103.
Molinæ Hid. iv, 15; . ix, 255
Molina Hde. . . ix, 287
MOLLENDORFFIA Anc. ix, 289
Möllendorffi Hid. . . ix, 228
Möllendorffi Kob. iv, 95; ix, 302
Möllendorffi Reinh. ii, 123.
- Mollerati* Morel. . . ix, 301
Molliseta Pfr. vi, 246; . ix, 119
Molteni Ad. . . ix, 331
Moltneri Gredl. . . ix, 279
Moluccensis Pfr. . . ix, 113
MONACHA Fitz. . . ix, 271
Monacha Mab. vi, 47; . ix, 157
Monacha Pfr. vi, 133; . ix, 131
MONADENIA Pils. . ix, 198
Monacensis Ramb. . ix, 322
Monas Morel. iii, 54; . ix, 281
Monerea Bgt. . . ix, 251
Monerebia Mab. . . ix, 266
Moneriana Bgt. viii, 165; ix, 249
Mongolica Mildff. viii, 206; [ix, 206
Mongrandiana Bgt. . ix, 274
MONILEARIA Mouss. . ix, 257
Monile Brod. v, 192; . ix, 167
Monilifera W. & B. iv, 20; [ix, 258
Monistrolensis Fag. . ix, 256
Moniziana Paiva, iv, 34; ix, 245
Monochroa Sowb. vi, 208; [ix, 104
Monodon Fér. . . ix, 278
Monodon Rack. iii, 142; ix, 78
Monodon Villa, iii, 188; ix, 272
Monodonta Grat. ii, 27.
Monodonta Lea, v, 21; ix, 186
Monographa Dör. . ix, 198
Monolacca Pfr. v, 182; ix, 166
Monomena Bens. ii, 57.
MONOMPHALUS Ancey, ix, 19
Monozonalis Lam. ii, 76.
Monozonata Poll. . . ix, 303
Monozona Z. . . ix, 300
Monozonus Pfr. . . ix, 227
Monstrosa Anc. viii, 82; ix, 35
Montana Paul. iv, 107; ix, 301
Montana Stud. . . ix, 322
Montana Semp. vii, 191; ix, 225
Montana Sterki. . . ix, 283
Montana Stud. iii, 175; ix, 274
Montana Sut. . . ix, 32
Montandoni Cless. iii, 251.
Montalivetensis Smith, ix, 343
Montenegrina Zgl. iv, 88; ix, 300

- Montetaurina Pfr. iii, 97; ix, 58
 Montfortiana Pfr. vii, 165; [ix, 224
 Montgiscardiana Fag. . ix, 256
 Monticola Bens. i, 176.
 Monticola Hutt. ii, 107.
Monticola Mlldff. ii, 67.
 Monticula Sowb. vii, 176; [ix, 225
 Montigena Hagen. . ix, 305
Montium Mts. . ix, 214
 Montivaga Fag. . ix, 257
 Montivaga Sut. . ix, 339
 Montivaga West. . ix, 274
 Montrouzieri Souv. i, 113.
 Montserratensis Hid. iii, 257; [ix, 260
 Mooreana Grt. ii, 119.
 Mooreana W. G. B. iii, 135; [ix, 74
 Moqueroni Bgt. iv, 18.
 Moquiniana Raym. iii, 181; [ix, 274
Mora Gray, . ix, 89
 Moraguesi Kob. iii, 255; ix, 260
 Morata Mouss. iv, 43; . ix, 260
 Morbida Morel. v, 35; . ix, 184
 Morbihana Bgt. . ix, 252
 Morbosoalbina Rossm. . ix, 307
Morchia Alb. ii, 13, 208.
 Mörchiana Aust. ii, 125.
 Mörchii Pfr. ii, 85.
 Mörchii West. . ix, 274
 Mordax Shutt. iii, 57; . ix, 50
 MORELETIA Gray, ii, 11, 185.
 Moreletiana Hde. vi, 110; [ix, 214
 Moreleti Pfr. vii, 165; . ix, 224
 Moreri Fag. . ix, 257
 Moresbyi Ang. vi, 160; ix, 134
 Moretonensis Pfr. iii, 86.
Moricandi Beck, . ix, 167
 Moricandi Sowb. vi, 222; ix, 108
 Moricola Pal. iv, 13; . ix, 255
 Morini Bgt. . ix, 260
 Morio Canefri, viii, 128; ix, 5
Morlachica Parr. ii, 135.
 Morleti D. & H. vi, 240; ix, 107
 Mormonum Pfr. iv, 70; ix, 199
 Morongensis Mlldff. viii, 270; [ix, 108
 Morongensis Mlldff. . ix, 337
Morosa Morel. vi, 134; ix, 131
 Morosula Gass. . ix, 33
 Morsei Dall, iii, 139.
Morsei Tryon, ii, 162.
Mortella Serv. ii, 143.
 Mortella Serv. . ix, 273
Morti Cox, iii, 34; . ix, 34
Mortilleti Pecchio, ii, 154.
Mortoni Jeffer. ii, 173.
Morula Hid. . ix, 94
 Moseleyi Smith, vii, 72; ix, 143
 Mosellica Bgt. . ix, 204
 Mossmani Braz. vi, 152; ix, 133
 Motacilla Pfr. vii, 66; . ix, 142
 Mouensis Cr. iii, 95; . ix, 53
Mouhoti Reeve, ii, 18.
 Mouhoti Pfr. ii, 85, 86.
Moulinsii P. & M. . ix, 301
 Moupiniana Dh. ii, 103; ix, 205
 Mouqueroni Bgt., Loc. ix, 226
 Mourilyana Braz. vi, 172; [ix, 134
 Mouroi Serv. iii, 229.
 Moussoniana ii, 43.
 Moussoniana Marts. . ix, 209
 Moussoniana Woll. iv, 145; [ix, 325
 Moussoni Kob. ii, 195.
 Moussoni Pfr. ii, 72.
Moussoni Semp. ii, 44.
 Moussoni Sut. viii, 105; ix, 32
 Moutoni Mitt. iii, 186; ix, 275
 Moyobambensis Moric. i, 65.
 Mozambicensis Pfr. ii, 50.
 Mucida Pfr. vi, 148; . ix, 122
 Mucoides Ten.-Woods, iii, [44; ix, 34
Mucosa Blanf. ii, 87.
 Mucronata Mlldff. viii, 198; [ix, 280
Mucronata Pfr. ii, 27.
 Muggianica Stoss. . ix, 256
 Mühlfeldtiana Pfr. vi, 15; [ix, 159

- Mühlfeldtiana Zgl. . . ix, 254
Mulgoæ Cox, vi, 136; . ix, 130
Mulgravei Braz. . . ix, 134
Mulgravensis Braz. vi, 168;
[ix, 134
Mullani Bld. iii, 145; . ix, 76
Mulleri Pfr. ii, 31.
Multicostata Hemph. viii,
[116; ix, 50
Multidentata Binn. ii, 198.
Multifaria Zgl. iii, 260.
Multifasciata W. & M. v, 30;
[ix, 184
Multigranosa Mouss. iv, 36;
[ix, 274
Multilamellata Grt. iii, 63;
[ix, 26
Multilimbata H. & J. . ix, 18
Multilineata Hemph. . ix, 200
Multilineata Say, iii, 150;
[ix, 77
Multinotata Mouss. . ix, 250
Multipunctata Mouss. iv, 43;
[ix, 260
Multispira Mldff. iii, 158;
[ix, 146
Multispira Pfr. ii, 147.
Multispirata H. & J. iii, 127;
[ix, 84
Multistriata Dh. v, 49; ix, 180
Multisulcata Gass. i, 118.
Multizona Less. vii, 39; ix, 142
Mumionata Desh. . ix, 142
Mumia Homb. ii, 36.
Munda Bens. iii, 106.
Munda C. B. Ad. v, 9; ix, 67
Munieriana C. & D. . ix, 275
Munipurensis G.-Aust. ii, 62.
Munipurensis G.-A. iii, 160;
[ix, 146
Muralis Müll. iv, 205; ix, 331
Muraloides Chier. . ix, 324
Murata Hde. iii, 159; . ix, 146
Murceia Guir. . ix, 255
Murceia Rm. . ix, 324
Murdochi Suter, . ix, 338
MURELLA Pfr. . ix, 330
Murina Pfr. vi, 148.
Murphyi Cox, iii, 46; . ix, 34
Murrayana Pfr. . ix, 34
Murriensis Nev. ii, 108.
Murustagensis West. . ix, 259
Mus Brod. viii, 6; . ix, 228
Muscarum Lea, v, 54; . ix, 189
Muscicola Bgt. iii, 174; ix, 272
Muscicola Ph. iii, 43; . ix, 41
MUSDORFENSIS Serv. . ix, 307
Musicola Shutt. iii, 97; ix, 57
Musignani Parr. ii, 147.
Mustelina Lwe. iv, 46; ix, 243
Mutabilis Hartm. . ix, 322
Mutabilis Sut. viii, 101; ix, 339
Mutata Gld. i, 66.
Mutata Lam. . ix, 319
Mutica Morel. iii, 184.
Mycena Alb. . ix, 326
Myomphala Mts. vi, 107;
[ix, 214
Myopa West, . ix, 234
Myops D. & S. ii, 121.
Myristica Sh. iv, 194; ix, 294
Myristigma Bgt. . ix, 324
Myrmecidis Scac. . ix, 44
Mysolensis Pfr. vii, 43; ix, 142
Mystagoga Mab. viii, 193;
[ix, 209
Nactura Serv. . ix, 253
Nadorrica West, viii, 233;
[ix, 330
Nævia Gmel. v, 38.
Nævula Morel. v, 34; ix, 187
Nagaensis G.-Aust. ii, 63.
Nagaensis G.-Aust. iii, 161;
[ix, 146
Nagporensis Pfr. iii, 33.
Nahoni Kob. . ix, 322
Nahrouassalina Bgt. . ix, 257
Najas Pfr. vii, 115; . ix, 221
Namaquana Mts. viii, 297;
[ix, 37
Namaquensis M. & P. viii,
[262; ix, 173
Namoiensis Cox, i, 124.
Namurcensis Colb. . ix, 254
Nana Bttg. . ix, 266

- Nana* Hutt. ii, 64.
Nana Jeffer. iii, 173; ix, 274
Nana Mlldff. iii, 158; ix, 146
Nana Mlldff. ix, 342
Nana Mouss. ix, 333
Nana Semp. vii, 155; ix, 220
Nana Wagn. i, 64.
NANINA Gray, ii, 4, 15.
Naninoides Bens. ii, 79.
Nannodonta A. D. Br. v, 103.
Nansoutyana Bgt. ix, 257
Napensis Crosse, v, 188; ix, 166
Narbonensis Cless. ii. 140.
Narbonensis Req. ix, 255
Narentina Klec. iv, 99; ix, 301
Narzanensis Kryn. iv, 84; [ix, 304
Naso Mart. vii, 56; ix, 142
Nasuta Metc. ii, 21.
Natalensis Pfr. iii, 103.
NATALINA Pils. viii, 135.
Naticoides Drap. ix, 318
Natolica Alb. ii, 194.
Natunensis Smith, ix, 337
Naudieri Bgt. ix, 251
Naujanica Hid. viii, 268; [ix, 104
Nautarum Hde. iii, 183; ix, 275
Nautica Loc. ix, 251
Nautiliformis Porro. iii, 114; [ix, 287
NAUTILINUS Mss. ii, 11, 172.
Nautiloidea Cox, ix, 34
Nautiloides Val. iii, 212; ix, 124
Nautinica Mab. iii, 251.
Navarrica Bgt. ii, 150.
Navigatorum Pfr. iii, 90; ix, 6
Naxiana Fér. iv, 115; ix, 277
Nazarensis Mouss. ix, 234
Nazarina (B.) Serv. ix, 307
Neapolitana Paul. iv, 91; ix, 301
Nebrodensis Prj. iv, 220; ix, 332
Nebulata Mke. ix, 274
Nebulosa Blanf. ii, 97.
Nebulosa Pfr. viii, 29; ix, 229
Neftana Bgt. ix, 250
Neglecta Braz. iii, 87; ix, 34
Neglecta Drap. iii, 243; ix, 252
Neglecta Pils. viii, 124; ix, 4
Neherensis Bens. iii, 33.
Nelsonensis Braz. ii, 169.
Nematophora Pfr. ii, 114.
Nemesiana Bgt. iii, 31; ix, 45
Nemetuna Bgt. ix, 267
Nemoralina Pet. v, 22; ix, 186
Nemoralis Müll. ii, 71.
Nemoralis Linn. iv, 122; ix, 322
Nemoraloides Ad. v, 40; ix, 183
Nemoraloides Kob. ix, 322
Nemoraloides Martens, ix, 322
Nemorensis Müll. ii, 71.
Nengloensis Aust. ii, 98.
NEOCEPOLIS Pils. ix, 106
Neogranadensis Pfr. v, 153; [ix, 94
Neohelix Ihering, ix, 69
Neopolitana Andr. ix, 252
Neozelanicæ Auct. ix, 30
Neozelanicæ Hutt. ix, 13
Nepeanensis Braz. ii, 181.
Nephæca Fag. ix, 253
Nepos Pfr. ii, 89.
Neptunus Pfr. ii, 34.
Nerissa Hutt. ix, 9
Neritoides Ch. ix, 318
NESOPHILA Pilsbry, ix, 27
Newardii DeHaan. ii, 71.
Nevesiana Silv. ix, 274
Nevilli Ad. ii. 25.
Nevilliana Paul. ii, 148.
Nevilli G.-Aust. ii, 65.
Nevissensis Pils. v, 89; ix, 91
Newberryanum Binn. iii, [110; ix, 193
Newcombiana Poey, ix, 184
Newcombi Hemph. viii, 115; [ix, 50
Newcombi Pfr. i, 171.
Newka Dohrn, iv, 29; ix, 262
Newkopsis L. & B. ix, 262
Newtoni Nev. iii, 27; ix, 38
Niahensis G.-A. vii, 85; ix, 170
Nicæensis Risso. ix, 331
Nicaisiana Let. ix, 272
Nicatis Costa iv, 101; ix, 302
Niciensis Fér. iv, 214; ix, 331

- Nortoni Braz. . . ix, 142
 Norvegica Esm. ii, 172.
 Noscibilis Fér. v, 63; . ix, 97
 Nossibeensis Bttg. vi, 40; . ix, 157
Notabilis Fér. . . ix, 97
Notata Dh. . . ix, 77
Notata Poey, . . ix, 74
 Nouleti LeGuill. ii, 77.
 Noumeensis Crosse, ii, 167; . ix, 33
 Nova Bgt. . . ix, 256
 Nova Paul. . . ix, 263
 Novacula Mart. vi, 33; ix, 157
 Novægeorgiensis Cox, vii, [72; ix, 143
 Novæhiberniæ Q. ii, 39.
 Novæhollandiæ Gray, vi, 91; . ix, 129
 Novaræ Pfr. . . ix, 18
 Novella Pfr. ii, 41.
 Noverca Friv. iv, 115; ix, 277
 Novoguineensis Pfr. vii, 42; . ix, 142
 Novoseelandica Pfr. . ix, 30
 Nubeculata Desh. v, 191; ix, 166
 Nubigena Charp. vi, 84; ix, 252
Nubigena Lowe, iii, 223.
Nubila Charp. . . ix, 252
Nubila Zgl. iv. 106. . ix, 302
 Nucleatus Stol. i, 177.
 Nucleola Rang, v, 82; . ix, 91
 Nucleus Dh. iii, 207; . ix, 204
 Nucula Parr. iv, 247; . ix, 320
 Nuda Pfr. ii, 88.
 Nudata West. . . ix, 273
 Nullarborica Tate, vi, 181; . ix, 131
Numidia Issel. . . ix, 258
 Numidica Moq. iv, 24; ix, 263
 Nummuliformis Ret. . ix, 260
Nummulina Kob. . ix, 268
 Nummus Ehr. iii, 199; ix, 268
 Nummus Issel. iii, 82; ix, 5
Nupera Brazier, ii, 210; ix, 34
 Nupta West. . . ix, 320
Nuttalliana Lea. . . ix, 199
 Nuxdenticulata Chemn. v, 82; . ix, 91
 Nux Mildff. vi, 307; . ix, 214
 Nux Semp. viii, 5; . ix, 228
 Nya Let. . . ix, 251
 Nyassana Smith, ii, 128.
 Nyelii Mitt. iii, 258; . ix, 260
 Nympha Pfr. . . ix, 220
 Nympha Pfr. viii, 23; . ix, 228
 Nymphæa Dub. . . ix, 304
 Nystiana Pfr. . . ix, 199
 Oajacensis Koch. iii, 50; ix, 199
 OBBA Beck, . . ix, 107
Obba Martens, . . ix, 105
Obbina Semp. . . ix, 107
 OBBINULA Stache, . . ix, 295
 Obconica Pse. ii, 49.
 OBELUS Hartmann, . ix, 261
 Oberndoerferi Kob. iv, 217; . ix, 331
 Oberthuri Anc. . . ix, 256
 Obesa Beck, v, 83; . ix, 91
 Obesior Mart. ii, 91.
 Obliquata Dh. vii, 116; ix, 221
 Obliquata Mart. . . ix, 112
 Obliquata Rve. ii, 76.
 Obliquerugosa Smith, . ix, 343
 Oblita Pfr. ii, 98.
 Obliterata Fér. v, 69; . ix, 99
Obliterata Hartm. . . ix, 252
 Oblonga Sowb. viii, 269; ix, 104
 Obnubila Rve. i, 120; . ix, 13
 Obolus Gld. iii, 61; . ix, 25
 Obruta Morel. iv, 6; . ix, 255
 Obscura C. & F. vi, 302; ix, 156
Obscura C. & F. . . ix, 190
 Obscura Dh. iii, 206; . ix, 205
 Obscura Mildff. vi, 230; ix, 109
 Obscura Mouss. . . ix, 272
 Obscura Pils. . . ix, 199
 Obscurata A. & R. iii, 48.
 Obscurata Porro. ii, 190.
Obscurata Rossm. ii, 190.
 Obserata Lwe. iv, 40; . ix, 241
Obsita Pfr. . . ix, 199
 Obsoleta Pils. . . ix, 76

- Obstricta* Say, iii, 148; ix, 77
Obstructa Fér. iii, 196; ix, 266
Obstructa Hde. not Fér. ix, 279
Obstrusa Fér. ix, 266
Obtecta Lwe. iv, 35; ix, 241
Obtecta Reinh. vi, 362; ix, 120
Obtecta West. ix, 272
Obtusalis Mouss. ix, 320
Obtusa Pfr. vii, 132; ix, 222
Obtusa West. ii, 171.
Obtusangula Pfr. ii, 114.
Obtusangula Reinh. ii, 178.
Obtusata Ziegl. ix, 320
Obversa Born. ix, 330
Obvia Mke. ix, 252
Obvoluta Müll. iii, 115; ix, 287
Ocampi Streb. iv, 76; ix, 68
Occidentalis Recl. iii, 180; [ix, 274
Oclusa Gass. i, 122; ix, 54
Oclusa Mouss. ix, 333
Oconella Let. & Bgt. ix, 251
Occulta Biv. ix, 266
Occulta Pfr. vi, 266; ix, 122
Occultata Paul. ix, 302
Occultus Cox, iii, 264; ix, 10
Oceanica Le Guill. iii, 46.
Ocellata Parr. iii, 191.
Ocellus Villa. ix, 252
Ochracea Zieg. ix, 266
Ochsenii Phil. ii, 166.
Ochthephila Beck, ix, 243
Ochthephila Orb. i, 64.
Ochthoplax Bens. vi, 202; [ix, 104
Oconnellensis Cox, vi, 158; [ix, 134
Ocskayi Stentz. ix, 288
Octinella Bgt. viii, 55; ix, 234
Octogyrata Mouss. iii, 118; [ix, 288
Octolamellata Grt. viii, 95; [ix, 26
Oculatus Montf. ix, 93
Oculuscapri Müll. ii, 134.
Oculus Pfr. iv, 59; ix, 210
Odarsensis Fag. ix, 256
Odeca Bgt. ix, 271
Odomphium Raf. ix, 69
Odontina Morel. ii, 27.
Odontognatha Mörch. ix, xxiii.
Odontophora Bens. iii, 157; [ix, 148
ODONTOSAGDA Martens, ix, 64
Odontura F. & C. ix, 191
Odopachya Bgt. iv, 140; ix, 325
Odotropis Raf. ix, 69
Oecoscia Bgt. ii, 143.
Oecoscia Bgt. ix, 275
Oedesima Nev. ix, 322
Oelandica West. ix, 307
Oenostoma Dh. viii, 223; [ix, 204
Oenostoma Lwe. ix, 293
Oertzeni Malz. iii, 229.
Oetæa Mart. ix, 303
Oetæa Kob. iv, 143; ix, 326
Officieri Cox, iii, 266; ix, 34
Ogiaca Serv. ix, 250
Oglei G.-Aust. iii, 159; ix, 146
Ogygiaca West. ix, 263
Okeniana Pfr. v, 110; ix, 90
Oldhami Bens. iv, 61; ix, 209
Oleacea Sh. iv, 20; ix, 258
Oleacina Semp. iii, 77; ix, 6
Olearis West. ii, 158.
Oleosa Pfr. ii, 127.
OLIGOSPIRA Anc. ix, 154
Olisippensis Serv. ix, 256
Olivacea Bttg. ix, 304
Olivacea Mldff. ix, 228
Olivacea Pils. vi, 300; ix, 156
Olivacea Sut. viii, 75; ix, 18
Olivaresi Serv. iii, 229.
Olivetorum Herm. ii, 188.
Oliviaria Iss. ix, 265
Olivieri C. Pfr. ix, 266
Olivieri Fér. iii, 191; ix, 266
Olneyæ Pils. ix, 76
Oltisiana Fagot. ii, 172.
Olympica Roth. iv, 101; ix, 303
Omalysis Bgt. ix, 47
Omalomorpha Orb. i, 64.
Omega Pfr. ix, 18
Omicron Pfr. i, 115; ix, 34
Omissa Pfr. ii, 175.

- Omoia Mab. vi, 46; . ix, 157
 OMPHALINA Raf. ii, 11, 183.
 Omphalion Bens. iii, 108; [viii, 135
 Omphalodes Pfr. vi, 26; ix, 157
 Omphalophora Dut. . ix, 305
Oncopila error for *uncopila* Hde.
 Oneataensis Mouss. ii, 119.
 Onixiomicro Bgt. iv, 240; ix, 319
Onslowi Braz. . ix, 34
Onychina Rm. . ix, 267
 Onyx Brod. vii, 199; . ix, 227
 Oomorpha Mab. vi, 49; ix, 153
 Oomorpha Sowb. viii, 269; [ix, 104
 Opaca Mart. ii, 73.
Opaca Shuttlew. ii, 148.
 Opalina Ad. ii, 201.
 Opalina Sowb. viii, 42; ix, 230
 Opanica Ant. iii, 67; . ix, 26
 Opaoana (Rhytida) Gass. iii, 45.
Oparana Beck, . ix, 23
Oparica Auct. iii, 67; . ix, 26
 Ophelia Pfr. ii, 211; . ix, 16
Ophidermis Agas. . ix, 166
Ophiodermis Herrm. . ix, 166
Ophiogyra Alb. . ix, 81
Ophiospila Anc. . ix, 166
 Ophiria Pfr. i, 128.
 Opiarus Aust. ii, 101.
 Oppenheimi Greg. . ix, 295
 Oppidi Fag. . ix, 257
 Oppilata Morel. iii, 133; ix, 74
 Opposita Mouss. iv, 257.
 Oppressa Pse. iii, 78; . ix, 6
 Oppressa Shuttlew. ii, 148.
 Opulens West. iii, 20; . ix, 47
Oquirrhensis Hemph. . ix, 50
 Oranensis Morl. iii, 249; ix, 249
Oranica Bgt. . ix, 324
Orata Let. ii, 145.
Orbicula Hutt. not Orb. ix, 209
Orbicula Orb. i, 251.
Orbiculata Fér. v, 86; . ix, 91
Orbiculata Wood. . ix, 327
Orbiculum Tap.-Can. ii, 219.
 Orbigny W. & B. iii, 237; [ix, 258
 Orbis Beck, ii, 114.
 Orbitula Sowb. vii, 179; ix, 225
 Orcella Stoll. . ix, 52
 Orcula Bens. ii, 177; . ix, 52
 Ordinaria Smith, ii, 164; ix, 41
 Ordunensis Kob. viii, 161; [ix, 255
 Oreas Koch, v, 136; . ix, 94
 Oregonensis Hemph. . ix, 76
Oregonensis Lea, . ix, 199
 Oreina Fag. . ix, 257
 OREOBBA Pilsbry, . ix, 109
 Oresigena Orb. . ix, 198
 Oreta Bgt. . ix, 251
Orgonensis Philb. . ix, 331
 Originaria Aust. ii, 100.
 Orites Westerl. . ix, 331
 Oriunda Gass. i, 121; . ix, 54
 Ornata Parr. . ix, 301
 Ornatella Beck, ii, 115.
Ornatella Pfr. ii, 112.
 Ornatissima Bens. ii, 95.
Orobia Alb. ii, 8.
 Orobia Bens. ii, 108.
Orobana Anc. . ix, 76
 Orophea West. . ix, 260
Orotavana Tarnier, . ix, 258
 Orphana Hde. . ix, 44
 Orphea West. . ix, 260
 ORPIELLA Gray, ii, 7, 68.
 Orsinii (Porro) Villa, iii, [203; ix, 266
 Orta Paul. iv, 224; . ix, 332
Orthocheilis Hde. . ix, 209
 Orthostoma Pfr. ii, 47.
 ORTHOSTYLUS Beck, . ix, 227
 Ortoni Crosse, iii, 127; . ix, 83
 ORUSTIA Mörch. . ix, 225
 Orythia Mts. viii, 210; ix, 206
 Osbecki Phil. iv, 59.
 Oscarensis Cox, viii, 279; [ix, 131
 Oscari Kim. ii, 159.
 Oscitans Mts. iv, 47; . ix, 204
 Osculans C. B. Ad. iii, 8; ix, 64
 Osoriensis Woll. ii, 160.
Ossetinensis Bayer. . ix, 304
 Ossica Bttg. iv, 102; . ix, 303

- Ostiolum* Cr. ii, 180; . ix, 33
Osculum Thomae, . ix, 289
Otaheitana Fér. ii, 30.
Otala Beck, . ix, 96
OTALA Schum. . ix, 322
Otareæ Garr. ii, 77.
Otareæ Grt. . ix, 35
Otellina Riise. iii, 98; . ix, 58
Otis Beck, ix, 94.
OTOCONCHA Hutt. i, 253.
Otostoma Pfr. v, 176; . ix, 96
Othiana Fbs. iii, 11; . ix, 234
Ottoi Serv. . ix, 253
Otonis Pfr. ii, 161.
Otwayensis Petterd. . ix, 34
Oualanensis Pse. iii, 41; ix, 35
Ousterea Mab. iv, 114; ix, 266
Outangensis Crosse, . ix, 287
Ouveana Souv. i, 120.
Ovatus Blanf. i, 176.
Oviformis Grat. vi. 68; ix, 153
Oviformis Semp. viii, 40; ix, 230
Ovirensis Rm. iii, 172; ix, 278
Ovivitellus Rve. ii, 71.
Ovoidea Brug. viii, 43; ix, 230
Ovularis Bgt. iii, 174; . ix, 272
Ovularis Mke. . ix, 225
Ovum Val. ii, 30.
Oweniana Pfr. ii, 32.
Oxychilus Fitz. ii. 10.
OXYCHONA Mörch. . ix, 189
Oxygnatha Mörch. ix, xxiii.
Oxygyra Boiss. . ix, 268
Oxygyra West. . ix, 260
Oxynota Hartm. . ix, 261
Oxystoma Smith. . ix, 141
Oxytenes A. D. Brown, v, 103.
Oxytes Bens. ii, 129.
OXYTES Pfr. ii, 9, 129.
Oxytropis Lwe. iv, 33; ix, 242

Pacata Aust. ii, 99.
Pacifica Pfr. iii, 78.
Paciniana Ph. iv, 204; ix, 330
Pachesta L. & B. . ix, 250
Pachnodes Bttg. iii, 198; ix, 266
Pachya Alb. . ix, 149
Pachya Bgt. iv, 248; . ix, 320
Pachychila E. A. Sm. viii,
 [265; ix, 104
Pachygastra Gray, v, 90; ix, 91
Pachyloma Mke. . ix, 68
Pachypleura Bgt. . ix, 320
PACHYSPHÆRA Pils. . ix, 226
Pachystoma Guild. . ix, 96
Pachystoma Homb. & Jacq. ii, 30.
PACHYSTYLA Mörch. ii, 5, 24.
Pachystyla Pfr. vi, 184; ix, 135
Pachystyloides Cox; . ix, 135
Pachytoichea West. . ix, 335
Padana Stab. iv, 90; . ix, 301
Paeteliana Sh. iv, 152; ix, 327
Pagodiformis Smith, viii, 86;
 [ix, 23
Pagodula Pfr. iii, 73; . ix, 6
Pagodula Semp. iii, 77; ix, 6
Paivana Lwe. . ix, 327
Paivana Morel. . ix, 328
Paivanopsis Mab. iv, 182;
 [ix, 328
Paivanus Pfr. i, 62.
Paladilhi Bgt. iv, 11; ix, 255
Paladilhiformis Fag. . ix, 257
Palaensis Semp. ii, 120.
Palawanensis Pfr. . ix, 228
Palawanica Pfr. . ix, 104
Paleata Rve. . ix, 136
Paleosa Streb. iii, 50; . ix, 57
Pallaresica Fag. . ix, 259
Pallasiana Pfr. ii, 131.
Pallasii Dubois, . ix, 322
Pallens Gred. viii, 82; ix, 47
Pallens Mildff. . ix, 223
Pallens Morel. i, 183.
Pallens Pse. iii, 91; . ix, 6
Pallescens Mildff. . ix, 342
Pallescens Shuttl. v, 114;
 [ix, 90
Palliata Say, iii, 147; . ix, 77
Pallida Hedl. & Muss. viii,
 [281; ix, 134
Pallida Jeffr. . ix, 266
Pallida Mouss. . ix, 272
Pallida Tayl. . ix, 307
Pallida Tryon, ii, 188.

- Pallidior C. & F. vi, 301; [ix, 156
 Pallidior Mouss. . ix, 47
 Pallidula Moq. . ix, 272
 Pallidula Pfr. iii, 186.
 Palmana Berth. . ix, 325
 Palmaria Bens. ii, 54.
 Palmarum Morel, ii, 52.
 Palmensis Braz. vi, 160; ix, 134
 Palmicola Stol. ii, 122.
 Paludicola Bens. iii, 104; ix, 37
 Paludosa DaCosta. . ix, 283
 Paludosa Pfr. iii, 129; ix, 73
 Palumba Souv.=sauliæ Pfr.
 [not Rve.! vi, 209; ix, 104
 Palumboi Caf. iii, 251.
 Pampelonensis Schm. iii, 246;
 [ix, 252
 Pamplonensis West.=pampelo-
 nensis.
 Panayensis Prod. ii, 44.
 Panayensis Semp. vii, 168;
 [ix, 224
 Pan Brod. vii, 149; . ix, 223
 Pan Pfr. . ix, 231
 Pancala S. & B. viii, 224; ix, 214
 Panchetensis G.-A. i, 182.
 Pancici Mlldff. iv, 88; . ix, 300
 PANDA Albers, . ix, 163
 Panda West. . ix, 272
 Pandoræ Fbs. iii, 228; . ix, 200
 Pandynama Mab. . ix, 206
 Panescorsi Béreng. . ix, 251
 Pansa Bens. ii, 97.
 Pantanellii Stef. . ix, 266
 Pantheia Mab. vi, 116; ix, 214
 Pantherina Hutt. viii, 65;
 [ix, 14
 Pantocratis Broem. . ix, 326
 Panurga Bgt. . ix, 251
 Papilio Lwe. iv, 45; . ix, 243
 Papilionacea Val. . ix, 108
 Papilla Müll. vi, 216; . ix, 108
 Papillata Pfr. iii, 249.
 Papillatus Pfr. i, 184.
 Papillifera Klika, . ix, 310
 Papilliformis Kob. iii, 217;
 [ix, 169
 Papillispira G.-A. i, 182.
 Papua Less. iii, 89; . ix, 5
 Papuensis Hedl. vii, 190;
 [ix, 229
 Papuensis Q. & G. . ix, 142
 PAPUINA Martens, . ix, 136
 PAPUSTYLA Pils. . ix, 229
 Papyracea Brod. vii, 117;
 [ix, 219
 Parableta Bttg. iv, 8; . ix, 255
 PARACHLORÆA Sandb. ix, 333
 Paradensis Pfr. ii, 185.
 Paradoxa Cox, . ix, 34
 Paradoxa Pfr. vii, 102; ix, 215
 Paradoxa Semp. . ix, 230
 Paradoxus Pfr. . ix, 231
 Paraguayana Pfr. ii, 175.
 Parahelix Iher. ix, xxv.
 Paraleuca Pils. vii, 142; ix, 222
 Parallela Poey, v, 51; ix, 180
 Paramattensis Cox, ii, 178.
 PARARHYTIDA Ancey, ix, 52
 Parasitarum Hde. . ix, 209
 Parasitica Hde. . ix, 209
 PARATROCHUS Pilsbry, ix, 31
 Parcipila Mart. ii, 75.
 Pardalina Dh. . ix, 27
 Paretiana Issel, iv, 130; ix, 322
 Paricincta Mart. viii, 217;
 [ix, 204
 Parietalis Mts. ii, 15.
 Parietidentata Mill. v, 147;
 [ix, 94
 Parilis Fér. v, 83; . ix, 91
 Parisiaca Mab. ii, 172.
 Parisotiana (B.) Péch. . ix, 326
 Parkeri Tryon. . ix, 199
 Parlatoris Biv. iii, 179; ix, 274
 Parma Hemph. . ix, 50
 Parma West. ii, 158.
 Parmula Brod. vi, 229; ix, 109
 Parnassia Roth. iv, 143; ix, 326
 Pariopta Mab. vi, 55; . ix, 157
 Parraiana Orb. v, 50; . ix, 180
 Parreyssi Pfr. iii, 203; . ix, 266
 Parryi Pons. & Sks. . ix, 289
 Parsoni Cox, vi, 162; . ix, 134
 PARTHENA Albers, . ix, 98

- Parthenia* Hag. . . ix, 256
Parthenia Kob. . . ix, 343
Parthenopæa West. ii, 189.
Partita Pfr. ii, 95.
Partschii Bgt. . . ix, 325
Partuliformis Bttg. vi, 72;
 [ix, 153
Partuloides Brod. viii, 50;
 [ix, 231
Partunda Angas, . . ix, 337
Parumcincta Parr. . ix, 266
Parva Parr. iii, 232; . ix, 249
Parvidens Pse. iii, 64; . ix, 26
Parvissima Cox, iii, 261; ix, 34
Parvula Rang. iii, 32.
Parvula Sterki, viii, 254; ix, 283
Pascalina Caill. v, 186; . ix, 167
Pascali Mab. . . ix, 274
Pascoei Brazier, iii, 46; . ix, 13
Pastorella Val. . . ix, 228
Pastorella West, . . ix, 256
Patanæ Bens. ii, 96.
Patasensis Pfr. iv, 81; . ix, 198
Patens Reinh. viii, 257; ix, 283
Patera Alb. . . ix, 69
Patescens Cox, ii, 123.
Pathetica Parr. iv, 248; ix, 320
Patina C. B. Ad. v, 102; ix, 89
Patricia Pfr. vi, 196; . ix, 219
Patruelis Ad. . . ix, 169
Patruelis Ang. vi, 131; . ix, 130
Patula Dh. . . ix, 48
PATULA Held. . . ix, 48
Patula Hutt.=urnula Pfr.
Patularia Cless. . . ix, 46
PATULASTRA Pfeiffer, . ix, 44
PATULOPSIS Str. ii, 12, 188.
Patulopsis Suter, . . ix, 17
Patungana Gredl. viii, 158;
 [ix, 209
Paucicostata Pse. iii, 60; ix, 26
Paucilirata Morel. ii, 166.
Paucispira Poey, ii, 207.
Pauli Bgt. . . ix, 256
Paulus Morel. iii, 27; . ix, 38
Paupercula Lwe. iv, 35; ix, 244
Pauper Gld. iii, 20; . ix, 47
Pauxillula Bens. ii, 120.
Pauxillus Gld. ii, 123.
Pavelii, Haz. . . ix, 302
Pavida Mouss. iii, 223.
Paviei Morl. iii, 82; . ix, 4
Pazensis Poey, . . ix, 93
Pazi Bgt. ii, 147.
Pazii Ph. iii, 43; . . ix, 41
Peasiana Pfr. ii, 69.
Pechaudi B., Anc. . . ix, 288
Peculiaris A. Ad. . . ix, 169
Pedemontana Pini, . ix, 275
Pedestris Gld. . . ix, 76
Pediana Bgt. . . ix, 251
Pedianopsis Hagenm. . ix, 251
Pedina Bens. ii, 91.
PEDINOGYRA Albers, . ix, 158
Pegorarii Poll. . . ix, 275
Peguensis Bens. vi, 113; ix, 204
Peguensis Theob. i, 180.
Pekinensis Dh. viii, 205; ix, 206
Pelechystoma Tap.-Can. vii,
 [35; ix, 141
Pelewana Mouss. vii, 99; ix, 215
PELIA Alb. iii, 19, 102. (*Zoniti-*
 dæ).
Peliomphala Pfr. vi, 99; ix, 213
Peliosanthi Mörch, ii, 67.
Peliostoma Mart. ii, 51.
Pella Albers, . . ix, 37
Pella Auct. . . ix, 267
Pellicula Fér. v, 14; . ix, 187
Pelliculata Poey, . . ix, 187
Pellisboæ Hupé, v, 180; ix, 166
Pelliscolubri Ph. iv, 80; ix, 198
Pellislacerti Rv. . . ix, 327
Pellisserpentis Ch. v, 178; ix, 166
Pellisserpentis Hupé, . ix, 166
Pellita Fér. iv, 115; . ix, 277
Pellucens Sh. iii, 232; . ix, 249
Pellucida Gld. ii, 128.
Pellucida Penn. ii, 138.
Pelogosana Stoss. . . ix, 324
Pelopica Bgt. iv, 149.
Pemphigodes Pfr. v, 12; ix, 187
Penangensis Stol. iv, 63; ix, 116
Penchinati Bgt. iv, 16; ix, 253
Penicillata Gld. v, 33; . ix, 187
Penicillata Poey, . . ix, 185

- Pennantiana Pfr. vii, 36; ix, 141
Pennsylvanica Green, iii,
[151; ix, 77
Penolensis Cox, ii, 179.
Pentodon Mke.=*Strophia*, q. v.
Peracanthoda Bgt. iii, 54;
[ix, 281
Peracutissima C. B. Ad. v,
[106; ix, 89
Peræruginosa Hde. . ix, 170
Peraffinis C. B. Ad. iii, 98;
[ix, 57
Peraffinis Pils. vii, 139; ix, 222
Perakensis Cr. vii, 82; ix, 170
Perakensis Nev. ii, 61.
Perarcta Blanf. iii, 162; ix, 146
Perarmata Smith, . ix, 339
Percarina Marts. ii, 51.
Percompressa Bens. iii, 84;
[ix, 4
Percussa Hde. vi, 111; ix, 124
Percyana Smith, vi, 42; ix, 157
Perdepressa C. B. Ad. iii,
[100; ix, 58
Perdepressa Pils. . ix, 223
Perdepressa West. . ix, 262
Perdita Desh. ii, 171.
Perdita Hutt. viii, 76; . ix, 18
Perdita Rve. . ix, 229
Peregra Parr. . ix, 267
Peregrina Arad. & Mag. jī, 159
Perelevata Pils. . ix, 182
Pererosa Woll. . ix, 242
Perfecta Bgt. . ix, 302
Perforata Dh. ii, 123.
Perforata West., . ix, 304
PERFORATELLA Schlüter,
[ix, 277
Perfucata Bens. ii, 124.
Pergranulatus Godet, ii, 136.
Perigrapta Pils. . ix, 77
Perinflata Pfr. viii, 282; ix, 131
Peritricha Bttg. viii, 230;
[ix, 303
Peritropis Pils. v, 140; ix, 94
Perlevis Sh. iii, 181; ix, 274
Perlineata Mouss. . ix, 304
Perlucida H. Ad. ii, 107.
Perlucida Iss. ii, 117.
Perlutosa Hag. . ix, 257
Permellita Hde. . ix, 210
Permodesta Streb. ii, 165.
Permollis Stol. i, 177.
Pernobilis Fér. ii, 33.
Peroni Brazier, . ix, 33
Perpaula Bens. ii, 89.
Perplanata Pils. viii, 181;
[ix, 260
Perplanata Nev. iv, 57; ix, 209
Perplexa Fér. v, 89; . ix, 91
Perplicata Bens. iii, 106; ix, 38
Perpolita Mouss. ii, 113.
Perraudierei Grass. iv, 176;
[ix, 327
Perrieri Mab. iv, 160; ix, 327
Perroquiniana Cr. ii, 167;
[ix, 54
Perrotteti Pfr. ii, 94.
Perroudiana Loc. iv, 8; ix, 255
Perruginea Mke. . ix, 336
Perryi Jay, vi, 108; . ix, 214
Persculpta Sm. . ix, 340
Persianii Tib. iv, 220; ix, 332
Persica Bttg. iv, 85; . ix, 304
Persica Rosen. . ix, 283
Persimilis Dh. . ix, 224
Persimilis Shutt. iv, 19; ix, 258
Personata Drap. iii, 147; ix, 309
Persordida Let. & Bgt. iii, 185.
Perspectiva Blanc. ii, 158.
Perspectiva Fér. . ix, 47
Perspectiva Mühl. . ix, 47
Perspectiva Say, iii, 20; ix, 48
Perspectiva Sterki, viii,
[257; ix, 284
Perspectiva Wagn. i, 61.
Pertenuis Gld. ii, 116.
Peruviana Lam. . ix, 165
Pervia Muhlf. . ix, 302
Petasia Beck, ii, 11; . ix, 278
Petasina Mörch. . ix, 277
Petasus Bens. ii, 109.
Petasussinensis Hde. ii, 218.
Petholata Oliv. . ix, 336
Petitiana Orb. v, 60; . ix, 97
Petraea Anc. iii, 238.

- Petricola* Paul. ii, 142.
Petrobia Bens. iii, 107; ix, 38
Petronella Charp. ii, 154.
Petrophila Bld. ii, 162.
Petrosa Hutt. ii, 91.
Petterdiana Taylor, . ix, 34
Petterdi Brazier, . ix, 33
Petterdi Cox, . ix, 13
Pettos v. Mart. iii, 156; ix, 146
Peucetana Kob. iv, 122; ix, 332
Pexa Cox, iii, 25; . ix, 34
PFEIFFERIA Gray, . ix, 221
Pfeifferianus Rve. . ix, 228
Pfeifferi Phil. ii, 77.
Pfeifferi Semp. vii, 162; ix, 224
PHACUSSA Hutton, . ix, 12
Phædra Alb. . ix, 183
Phædra Pfr. v, 23; . ix, 186
Phæogramma Anc. . ix, 213
Phæogramma Pfr. v, 42; [ix, 183
Phæolemma Bttg. iv, 87; ix, 304
Phæostoma Mart. vii, 47; [ix, 140
Phæostyla Pfr. viii, 41; ix, 230
Phæozona Mts. iii, 205; ix, 204
Phæozona Mts. iii, 205; ix, 266
Phalerata W. & B. iv, 19; [ix, 258
Phalerata Zgl. iv, 100; ix, 302
Phania Alb. . ix, 154
Phari Fagot, iii, 241; . ix, 255
PHASIS Albers, . ix, 36
Phayrei Theob. iv. 55; ix, 210
PHENACHAROPA Pilsbry, [ix, 29
Phenacoheliciæ Sut. ix, xxxi.
PHENACOHELIX Suter, . ix, 16
Phenax Pils. vi, 69; . ix, 153
PHENGUS Alb. . ix, 230
Philammia Bgt. viii, 185; [ix, 261
Philesia West, . ix, 259
Philibinensis Friv., Rm. iv, [249; ix, 320
Philibensis Pfr. . ix, 320
Philidora Morg. . ix, 115
Philina Alb. . ix, 107
Philippinensis Pfr. vii, 201; [ix, 227
Philippinensis Semp. vi, 123; [ix, 214
Philippinensis Semp. viii, 82; [ix, 27
Philippinicum Mldff. ix, 52
Philippi Testa, ii, 147.
Phillipsiana Ang. iv, 66; ix, 114
Philomela Ang. vii, 8; ix, 140
Philomiphila Mab. . ix, 256
Philora Bgt. . ix, 256
Philoxera Caf. . ix, 251
Philyrina Morel. ii, 27.
Phlebophora Lwe. . ix, 293
Phlogophora Pfr. . ix, 18
Phloiodes Pfr. vii, 163; ix, 224
Phlyaria Mab. viii, 158; ix, 146
Phocæa Roth. iv, 103; . ix, 301
Phoebeia Let. & Bgt. . ix, 251
PHENICOBIUS Mörch. . ix, 104
Phoenix Pfr. vi, 80; . ix, 154
Phonica Mab. vii, 83; . ix, 170
Phorochætia Bgt. . ix, 275
Phragmitum Hde. iv, 48; ix, 204
PHRIXGNATHUS Hutton, ix, 9
Phryganophila Mab. . ix, 258
Phryne Pfr. . ix, 112
Phrynia Hutt. viii, 61; ix, 9
Phthiota West. . ix, 256
Phthisica Pfr. . ix, 140
Phulogensis G.-Aust. ii, 53.
Phyllophaga Hde, iii, 221; [ix, 170
Phyllophila A. Ad. ii, 178.
Phyllophila Bens. ii, 59.
Physalis Pfr. vii, 115; . ix, 221
Physeta Anc. iv, 50; . ix, 204
Phytostylus Bens. ii, 176; viii, 135.
Piatigorskiensis Bayer, . ix, 259
Picæna Tib. iv, 109; . ix, 331
Picea Grt. . ix, 25
Picea Zgl. iv, 117; . ix, 306
Piceata Gredl. iv, 237; ix, 319
Picena (Tib.) Kob. . ix, 266
Picta Born. v, 53; . ix, 189
Picta Hemph. viii, 118; ix, 50

- Picta* Sm. vii, 112; . ix, 220
Pictella Beck, . ix, 187
Pictilis Tate, . ix, 10
Pictonica Bgt. ii, 156.
Pictonum Bgt. . ix, 256
Pictor Brod. viii, 8; . ix, 228
Pictoria Perry, . ix, 189
Picturata Poey, . ix, 185
Picturata C. B. Ad. v, 113; [ix, 90
Piestius Bgt. . ix, 234
Pietruskyana Parr. iii, 176; [ix, 275
Pila C. B. Ad. iii, 8; . ix, 64
Pilatica Bgt. ii, 156.
Pileata Gmel. . ix, 141
Pileiformis Moric. v, 131; [ix, 190
Pileolus Fér. vii, 29; . ix, 141
Pileolus Lesson, . ix, 137
Pileus Müll. vii 24; . ix, 141
Pilidion Bens. vi, 114; ix, 204
Pilifera Jick. . ix, 268
Pilifera Mart. iii, 190; ix, 268
Piligera Andr. . ix, 267
Piligera Bl. & W. . ix, 288
Pilisparsa Mart. viii, 192; [ix, 116
Pilosa Alten. . ix, 275
Pilosa Kob. iv, 112; . ix, 305
Pilosa Mart. . ix, 119
Pilosa Stentz. iv, 97.
Pilsbrya Anc. . ix, 193
Pilsbryi Suter, . ix, 339
Pilula Mouss. . ix, 249
Pilula Rve. ii, 212; . ix, 16
Pimesoma Pils. v, 95; . ix, 180
Pinacis Bens. iii, 159; . ix, 146
Pinchoniana Hde. . ix, 211
Pindica Bttg. iv, 96; . ix, 303
Pinguis Anc. . ix, 171
Pinguis Krauss, iii, 103.
Piniana Poll. ii, 220.
Pinicola Pfr. i, 121; . ix, 33
Pinii Adami, iv, 106; . ix, 301
Pinii Ad. iii, 51; . ix, 44
Pinii West. . ix, 256
Pinnocki Liardet, ii, 180.
Pipaensis Petterd, . ix, 338
Pirajnea Ben. iii, 192; ix, 272
Piratarum Kob. iii, 240; ix, 249
Pirongiaensis Sut. . ix, 9
Pirrieana Pfr. iii, 68.
Pisana Müll. iii, 224; . ix, 336
Pisanella Serv. . ix, 336
Pisaniformis Bgt. iii, 227; [ix, 337
Pisanoidea Orb. . ix, 337
Pisanopsis Serv. iii, 225; ix, 336
Pisanorum Bgt. . ix, 257
Pisiformis Pfr. iii, 197; ix, 266
Pisolina Gld. iii, 108.
Pisum Beck, . ix, 68
Pithogastra Fér. vii, 200; [ix, 227
Pithohelix Swains, . ix, 227
Pitté Pva. iv, 44; . ix, 243
Pittorii Dup. . ix, 288
Pityonesica Pfr. v, 49; ix, 180
Pitys Beck, . ix, 22
Pitys Pease, . ix, 26
Placentula Lowe, . ix, 243
Placentula Shuttlew. ii, 163.
Placita G.-Aust. ii, 57.
Plagiata Beck, . ix, 41
Plagiocheila T.-C. vi, 295; [ix, 113
Plagioglossa Pfr. iii, 133; ix, 74
PLAGIOPTYCHA Pfr. . ix, 185
Plagiptycha Shutt. ii, 174; [ix, 57, 58
Plagiostoma Pfr. vii, 19; ix, 140
Plana Dkr. . ix, 73
Plana Mil. . ix, 274
Planaria Cless. ii, 153.
Planaria Mouss. iii, 122; ix, 289
Planasi Hid. viii, 202; ix, 170
Planata Chemn. iii, 226; ix, 337
Planata Hde. ii, 123.
Planata Lwe. iv, 191; . ix, 293
Planatella Cless. . ix, 251
Planella Pfr. ii, 151.
Planibasis Cox, . ix, 134
Planilabris Cox, i, 171.
Planior Pils. v, 188; . ix, 167
PLANISPIRA Beck, ix, 110, 111

- Planissima Pfr. iii, 93; ix, 6
 Planiuscula Hutt. ii, 95.
 Planoconus Mouss. viii, 132;
 [ix, 6
 PLANOGYRA Morse, . ix, 45
 Planorbella Lam. iv, 180;
 [ix, 328
Planorbis Jay, . ix, 167
Planorbis Less. iii, 82; ix, 5
Planorboidea Deb. ii, 196.
Planorboides Fér. ii, 206.
Planorboides Nev. ii, 159.
Planorbula Gray, . ix, 327
Planorbula Lam. . ix, 73
Planospira Bens. i, 183.
Planospira Grt. iii, 41; ix, 35
Planospira Lam. iv, 89; ix, 301
Planospira Payr. . ix, 305
Planospirus Pfr. i, 171.
 Planti Pfr. viii, 142; . ix, 38
 Planula Hde. ii, 120.
Planulata Ant. ii, 114.
Planulata Hutt. viii, 67; ix, 15
Planulata Lam. vi, 220; ix, 108
Planulatus Beck, i, 62.
Planulatus Pfr. i, 184.
 Platonis Pfr. v, 16; . ix, 186
 Plattenica Serv. . ix, 255
 Platti Pfr. . ix, 38
 Platychela Mke. iv, 209;
 [ix, 330
Platycheloides Kob. iv, 211;
 [ix, 330
Platychlamys Blanf. ii, 91.
Platycolster Hass. ii, 8.
Platygyra Alb. . ix, 83
Platylasia Bgt. . ix, 274
Platyodon Pfr. vi, 239; ix, 106
Platyomphala Möll. iv, 61;
 [ix, 210
 PLATYPETASUS Pilsbry, ix, 207
 PLATYRHYTIDA Ckll. . ix, 342
Platysoma Pils. . ix, 198
Platystoma Anc. . ix, 52
Platystyla Pfr. v, 39; . ix, 183
 PLATYTHEBA Pils. . ix, 268
Platyzona Mlldff. . ix, 108
 Plebeia Drap. iii, 174; ix, 274
 PLEBECULA Lowe, . ix, 239
 Plebeja ii, 24.
 Plebicola Loc. . ix, 274
Plebicula==*Plebecula*.
Plecteulota Mlldff. . ix, 121
 Plectilis Bens. vi, 188; ix, 136
 PLECTOPYLIS Bens. . ix, 143
 Plectostoma Bens. iii, 160;
 [ix, 146
 Plectotropis Mts. iv, 58; ix, 207
 PLECTOTROPIS Martens, ix, 208
 Plena G.-A. viii, 276; . ix, 124
 Plesiasteia Bgt. . ix, 324
 Plethorica Crse. vi, 138;
 iii, 221; ix, 131
 Pleurabdota Bgt. . ix, 257
 Pleurestha Tassy, . ix, 256
 Pleurischura Bgt. . ix, 259
Pleurodonta Beck, . ix, 88
 PLEURODONTÉ Fischer, ix, 87
 Pleurophora Moric. iii, 53;
 [ix, 41
Pleuroxia Anc. . ix, 113
 Plexus Cox, iii, 262, 46; ix, 13
 Plicaria Lam. iv, 151; ix, 327
 Plicata Born. v, 163; . ix, 95
 Plicata Say, . ix, 73
 Plicatilis Dh. ii, 103; . ix, 205
Plicatula Blanf. ii, 98.
Plicatula Lam. . ix, 327
Plicatula Mart. ii, 50.
Plicatulus Mart. i, 184.
 Plicifera Blanf. ii, 98.
 Plicosa Mts. . ix, 204
Plicostoma Schlüt. ix, 284, 308
 Plicostriata Mouss. ii, 170.
 Pliculosa Pfr. iii, 216; . ix, 130
 Pluricincta Mart. . ix, 112
 Pluridentata Poll. iii, 116;
 [ix, 287
 Plurizonata A. & R. vii,
 [183; ix, 344
 Plutonia Lwe. iv, 181; ix, 328
 Pluto Pfr. ii, 37.
 Podolica Cless. ii, 141.
Pœcilocostata Pfr. . ix, 9
Pœcilosticta Pfr. iii, 68; ix, 9
Pœcilostola Anc. . ix, 193

- PÆCILOSTYLUS* Pilsbry, ix, 158
Pœcilotrochus Mlldff. . ix, 170
PÆCILOZONITES Bttg. iii, 19,
 [viii, 55, 134; ix, 65
Pæcilus Alb. . ix, 225
Pœyi Petit, iv, 83; . ix, 181
Pointhameli Mts.=feisthameli
 Hupé.
Poiretia M.-T. . ix, 307
Poiretiana Pfr. vii, 27; . ix, 141
Poirieri Tap.-Can. vii, 27;
 [ix, 141
Polillensis Pfr. vii, 138; ix, 222
POLITA Held. ii, 10, 145.
Polita Paul. iv, 219; . ix, 331
Politissima Pfr. ii, 93.
Politissimus Beck, i, 173.
Pollenzensis Hid. iii, 257; ix, 260
Pollinensis Paul. viii, 252;
 [ix, 283
Pollinii DaC. iv, 245: . ix, 319
Pollodonta d'Orb. iii, 126;
 [ix, 82
Pollux Theob. ii, 129.
Polychroa Binn. . ix, 184
Polychroa Sowb. . ix, 225
Polycycla Morel. iii, 125;
 [ix, 83
POLYDONTES Montf. ix, 87, 97
Polydora Mab. vi, 50; . ix, 156
Polygyra Mlldff. ii, 68.
Polygyra Poll. ii, 220.
POLYGYRA Say, . ix, 68
Polygyrata "Binn." Pfr. ix, 73
Polygyrata Born. iii, 124;
 [ix, 82
POLYGYRATIA Gray, ix, 82, 342.
POLYGYRELLA Binney, ix, 78
Polygyrella Bld. & Coop. iii,
 [129; ix, 80
POLYGYRINÆ, . ix, xxxii
POLYMITA Beck, . ix, 187
Polymorpha Lwe. iv, 44; ix, 243
POLYPLACOGNATHA, ix, xxix
Polypleuris Blanf. iii, 52.
Polyodon Sowb. iii, 62; viii,
 [93; ix, 28
Polyodon Weinl. & Mart. ii,
 [201; ix, 65
Polyptychia Mlldff. . ix, 146
Polytaenia Mart. . ix, 183
Polytaeniata Pils. v, 30; ix, 184
Polytrichia Anc. . ix, 257
Polyzonalis Beck, . ix, 153
Polyzona Mlldff. vi, 207; ix, 104
Pomacea Perry, . ix, 316
Pomacella Parr. iv, 247; ix, 320
Pomaria Müll, . ix, 319
Pomatella Tib. iv, 243; ix, 319
Pomatia Leach, . ix, 316
Pomatia L. iv, 236; . ix, 319
Pomeliana Bgt. ii, 157.
Pomiformis Braun, . ix, 310
Pompeiana Bgt. . ix, 250
Pompylia Shuttlew.. ii, 204.
Pomumadami Green, ii, 198.
Pomum Pfr. vi, 178; . ix, 135
Ponderosa Pfr. vii, 147; ix, 222
Pondicherriensis Pfr. ii, 76.
Ponentina Dup. . ix, 274
Ponsii Hid. iii, 257; . ix, 260
Ponsonbyana Pils. viii, 190;
 [ix, 274
Ponsonbyi Ang. . ix, 164
Ponsonbyi G. A. . ix, 145
Ponsonbyi Kob. viii, 183;
 [ix, 260
Ponsonbyi West. not Kob.
 [ix, 274
Pontica Bttg. ii, 193.
Pontica Bttg. iv, 86; . ix, 304
Poongee Theob. ii, 98.
Porcaria Mab. vi, 45; . ix, 157
Porcellana Grat. vi, 283; ix, 112
Porcina Say, . ix, 78
Pornæ Serv. iii, 31; . ix, 45
Poromphala Lwe. iv, 44; ix, 243
Porphyria Pfr. ii, 32.
Porphyrostoma M. & P. viii,
 [262; ix, 173
Porracea Jay, . ix, 231
Porrecta Q. & M. . ix, 280
Porroi Paul. ii, 190.
Portei Pfr. . ix, 222

- Portei Pfr. vii, 206; . ix, 227
 Porteri Cox, vi, 263; . ix, 122
Portia Gray, ii, 213; . ix, 13
 Porti Braz. ii, 181.
Portii Pfr. . ix, 227
 Portoricensis Pfr. iii, 96; ix, 58
 Portosanctana Sowb. iv, 199;
 [ix, 293
 Portosancti Woll. . ix, 293
 Posidoniensis Tib. iv, 219;
 [ix, 331
Positura Cox, iii, 262; . ix, 13
 Postelliana Bld. iii, 137; ix, 73
Potua Chier. . ix, 283
 Pouchet Fér. iv, 167; . ix, 327
 Poupillieri Bgt. iii, 29; ix, 45
 Pouzolzi Desh. iv, 87; . ix, 300
Pouzolzi Payr. nom. nud!!
Pouzonensis Fag. . ix, 255
 Poweri H. Ad. ii, 107.
 Præcellens Mts. i, 179.
 Præclara Caf. iii, 252; . ix, 260
 Prædisposita Mouss. iv, 145;
 [ix, 325
 Præposita Mouss. . ix, 258
 Prærupta West. . ix, 272
 Præstans Bl. & W. . ix, 319
 Præstans Gld. i, 179.
 Præstans Pfr. v, 184; . ix, 167
Prætexta Jan. . ix, 330
 Prætexta Mart. ii, 73.
 Prætexta Parr. iv, 99; ix, 301
 Prætermisssi Cox, vi, 167; ix, 134
Prætextata Kob. . ix, 301
 Prætumida Fér. ii, 106.
 Prætutia Tib. iv, 243; . ix, 319
 Prævalens Anc. iii, 238.
Prasina Koch. . ix, 215
 Prasinata Roth. iv, 252; ix, 320
 Pratensis Pfr. iv, 85; . ix, 304
Praticola Strebel. . ix, 67
 PRATICOLELLA Mart. . ix, 67
Preauxii Hartm. . ix, 261
 Preslii Schm. iv, 104; . ix, 302
 Pressa Mouss. iii, 14; . ix, 234
 Pressula Morel. iii, 50; . ix, 199
Pretiosa Alb. . ix, 209
 Pretiosa C. B. Ad. v, 100;
 [ix, 89
 Prevostiana Cr. i, 123; . ix, 20
Prevostiana Risso. . ix, 274
 Prietoi Hid. iii, 257; . ix, 260
 Primæva Morel. iv, 195; ix, 294
 Princei Liard. iii, 27; . ix, 35
 Princeps Rve. vii, 137; . ix, 222
 Pringi Pfr. iv, 32; . ix, 264
 Prinohila Mab. . ix, 251
 Prionacis Bens. viii, 137; ix, 38
 PRISTILOMA Anc. viii, 111.
Pristina Anc. iii, 102.
 Privata Gall. . ix, 251
 Proba A. Ad. iii, 185.
 Problematica Pfr. i, 66.
 Proboscidea Pfr. v, 66; ix, 97
Procera Pfr. . ix, 94
 PROCHILUS Alb. . ix, 231
 Proclivis Mts. viii, 187; ix, 272
Proctostoma Mab. . ix, 289
Procumbens Gld. . ix, 116
Prodigium Bens. . ix, 146
 Præclara C. & F., vi, 300;
 [ix, 156
 Profuga Schm. iv, 7; . ix, 255
 Profunda Say, iii, 155; . ix, 76
 Proles Hemph. . ix, 199
 Proletaria Morel. ii, 106.
 Promæca Bgt. . ix, 319
 Promethus Bttg. iii, 199; ix, 268
 Prominula Pfr. . ix, 58
 Prona Nev. ii, 102.
 Pronoe Serv. iii, 31.
Pronuba West. . ix, 320
 Propenuda Ad. v, 115; . ix, 90
 Prophetarum Bgt. iii, 12; ix, 234
 Propinqua Hutt. viii, 72; ix, 13
 Propinqua Pfr. iv, 63; . ix, 124
 Propria Gall. . ix, 257
 PROSERPINULA Alb. ii, 12, 201.
Proserpinula Pfr. ii, 201.
 Prosperus Alb. vi, 80; . ix, 154
 Prostrata Pse. . ix, 36
 Protea Ziegl. iv, 5; . ix, 255
 Protensa Fér. ii, 194.
Protensa Parr. ii, 194.

- PROTOGONA, . . . ix, xxxii
 Provincialis Ben. iv, 208; ix, 330
 Provisoria Pfr. v, 63; . ix, 97
 Proxima Fér. iv, 63; . ix, 116
 Proxima Grt. iii, 39; . ix, 35
 Prudhoensis Smith, . ix, 343
 Pruinosa Pfr. iii, 186; . ix, 58
Prunum Auct. . . ix, 122
 Przewalskii Mts. viii, 209;
 [ix, 206
Psadara Mill. . . ix, 166
Psamitus Bgt. . . ix, 335
 Psammæcella Let. & Bgt.
 [ix, 264
 Psammæcia Bgt. . . ix, 264
 Psammathæa Let. & Bgt. ix, 251
 Psammita (B.) West, . ix, 248
Psammoica Morel, . ix, 264
 Psammophora Lwe. iv, 191;
 [ix, 293
 Psara Bgt. . . ix, 254
 Psaropsis Loc. . . ix, 254
 Psathyra Lwe. iv, 183; . ix, 328
 Psatura Bgt. ii, 155.
 Psaturochæta Bgt. iii, 182;
 [ix, 274
Pseudenhalia Bgt. . ix, 249
 PSEUDIBERUS Ancey, . ix, 207
 PSEUDOBBA Mlldff. . ix, 105
Pseudobuliminus Gredl. ix, 171
Pseudobuliminus Hde. iv,
 [31; ix, 171
Pseudocampylæa Hesse, ix, 276
 PSEUDOCAMPYLÆA Pfr. ix, 293
Pseudochinensis Möll. iv, 60;
 [ix, 210
 Pseudocoma Sut. . . ix, 33
 Pseudocorasia Strub. viii,
 [293; ix, 125
Pseudodiaphana Cout. ii, 143.
 Pseudoembia Bgt. iv, 141;
 [ix, 325
 Pseudoglobula Mss. iii, 197;
 [ix, 266
 Pseudohydatina Bgt. ii, 144.
 PSEUDOHYALINA Mse. ii, 13, 201.
 Pseudolabium Pfr. vii, 38;
 [ix, 142
Pseudoleioda Sut. viii, 88;
 [ix, 28
 PSEUDOLEPTAXIS Pils. . ix, 294
Pseudomeadei Braz. . ix, 135
Pseudoparilis Grat. . ix, 91
Pseudoparnassia Mouss. ix, 325
Pseudophis W. Blanf. iii,
 [162; ix, 146
Pseudoplanorbis Lub. iii,
 [126; ix, 83
Pseudoplanorbis Mouss. iii,
 [91; ix, 6
 Pseudopomatia Bl. iv, 244;
 [ix, 319
Pseudoprunum Pils. viii,
 [271; ix, 122
Pseudosericea Ben. iii, 196;
 [ix, 272
Pseudosericina Mlldff. . ix, 337
Pseudovitrinoides Nev. ii, 90.
Pseudoxerophila West, . ix, 251
 Pseustes Sm. viii, 92; . ix, 28
 Psiloritana Malz. viii, 162;
 [ix, 255
 Psittacina Dh. vii, 118; ix, 219
 Psyche Ang. vii, 110; . ix, 220
Psyra Hutt. . . ix, 14
Pterididea Zgl. iii, 174.
 PTERODISCUS Pilsbry, . ix, 36
 Pterolake Kob. . . ix, 301
Pterotropis, error for PTERO-
 [DISC, ix, 31
 Pthonera Mab. iii, 123; ix, 289
 Ptychodes Pfr. iii, 100; ix, 58
 Ptychodia Bgt. viii, 184; ix, 261
 PTYCHODON Ancey, . ix, 27
 Ptychomphala Pfr. i, 123.
Ptychopatula Pils, . ix, 54
 Ptychophora A. D. Br. iii,
 [154; ix, 76
 Ptychoraphe W. & M. ii, 197.
 Ptychostyla Mart. iv, 58; ix, 171
Ptychostyla Pfr. . . ix, 171
Ptychostylus Mlldff. . ix, 226
Ptycodia Monts. . . ix, 261
 Ptilota Bgt. iii, 181; . ix, 274
 Puberosula Hde. iv, 56; ix, 211
 Puberula Hde. iii, 183; . ix, 275

- Pubescens* Pfr. iii, 184; . ix, 58
Pubescens Tib. iv, 91; . ix, 301
Pubicepa Mart. vii, 90; . ix, 125
Pudibunda Beck, . ix, 182
Pudibunda Cox, ii, 214.
Pudibunda Semp. vii, 171; [ix, 221
Pudica G.-A. vii, 195; . ix, 209
Pudica Pfr. vii, 69; . ix, 143
Pudiosa Paul, iv, 217; . ix, 331
Pudiosa Zgl. ii, 150.
Puella Brod. vii, 120; . ix, 220
Puellula Bens. . ix, 170
Puerocunæ Peron. ii, 24.
Pugnax West, . ix, 256
Pulchella Beck, . ix, 187
Pulchella Ckll. . ix, 342
Pulchella Mlldff. . ix, 225
Pulchella Müll. viii, 248; [ix, 283
Pulchella Rm. . ix, 325
Pulchellula Hde. . ix, 283
Pulcherrima Hartm. viii, 134.
Pulcherrima Sowb. vii, 133; [ix, 222
Pulchra Paiva. . ix, 240
Pulchra Pils. vii, 143; . ix, 222
Pulchrior Ad. v, 41; . ix, 183
Pulchrior Pils. . ix, 231
Pullula Parr. . ix, 252
Pulskyana Haz. iv, 237; ix, 319
Pulveratricula Mts. viii, 211; [ix, 206
Pulveratrix Mts. viii, 211; [ix, 206
Pulverella Mts. . ix, 206
Pulverulenta Hde. . ix, 211
Pulverulenta Lwe. iv, 43; ix, 260
Pulvinaris Gld. iii, 157; ix, 146
Pulvinata Lwe, iv, 45; . ix, 243
Pulvisculum Iss. iii, 191; ix, 52
Pumicata Morel. ii, 89.
Pumila Hutt. viii, 63; . ix, 9
Pumilio Pfr. iv, 27; . ix, 261
Punctata Born, not Müll. ix, 91
Punctata Müll. iv, 131; . ix, 324
Punctata Wagn. . ix, 167
Punctatissima Jen. . ix, 324
Punctella M.-T. . ix, 336
Punctidæ Gill. . ix, xxxi
Punctifera Grt. ii, 113.
Punctifera Lm. . ix, 97
Punctiperforata Grt. iii, 66; [ix, 26
Punctulata Sowb. iv, 187; [ix, 239
Punctum Morel. iii, 53; . ix, 57
PUNCTUM Morse, . ix, 6
Punica Morel. iv, 129; . ix, 324
Pupilla Serv. . ix, 263
PUPISOMA Stoll. . ix, 52
Pupula Gld. ii, 178.
Pura Alder ii, 152.
Pura West, . ix, 322
Purchasi Pfr. vii, 108; . ix, 220
Purpuragula Lea, . ix, 182
Purpurascens Mts. . ix, 222
Purpurascens Pfr. viii, 297; [ix, 214
Purpurostoma LeGuill. vi, [177; ix, 113
Pusilla Lwe. iii, 31; . ix, 45
Pusilla Pfr. ii, 174.
Pusillus Gld. ii, 123.
Pusiodon Swains, . ix, 107, 110
Pusio King, iii, 47; . ix, 41
Pustula Fér. iii, 131; . ix, 73
Pustulata Mühl. . ix, 255
Pustulina Reinh. ii, 178.
Pustuloides Bld. iii, 132; ix, 73
Pustulosa Parr. . ix, 249
Puteolus Bens. . ix, 146
Putoniana Mab. iii, 194; ix, 266
Putoni Cless. . ix, 274
Putrescens Lwe. iii, 31; ix, 47
Pycnia Bgt. iv, 253; . ix, 320
Pycnochilia Bgt. . ix, 324
PYCNOGYRA Streb. ii, 13, 204.
Pygmæa Bttg. ii, 139.
Pygmæa Bttg. . ix, 304
Pygmæum Drap. iii, 29; ix, 8
Pygmæum Spix, i, 64.
Pylaica Bens. ii, 132.
Pyramidalis Jeffr. . ix, 47
Pyramidalis Sowb. viii, 28; [ix, 229

- Pyramidata Drp. iv, 23; ix, 263
Pyramidata Mart. . ix, 141
Pyramidatoides Orb. ix, 58, 263
Pyramidea Mart. ii, 50.
Pyramidella Jan. . ix, 263
Pyramidella Spix, Wagner,
[ix, 190
PYRAMIDULA Fitz. . ix, 42
Pyramis Hde. ii, 218.
Pyramis Phil. iv, 30; . ix, 262
Pyrenaica Dr. iv, 94; . ix, 302
Pyrenaica Rossin. . ix, 325
Pyrenaica Sterki, . ix, 283
Pyrgia Bgt. . ix, 319
PYROCHILUS Pilsbry, . ix, 154
Pyrostoma Fér. vi, 194; ix, 155
PYRRHA Hutton, . ix, 15
Pyrrhizona Ph. viii, 204; ix, 206
Pythohelix Swains, . ix, 227
Pythonissa Tap.-Can., vii, 31;
[ix, 141
Pyxis Hinds, vii, 80; . ix, 143

Quadrasi Hid. iii, 116; . ix, 288
Quadrasi Hid. viii, 122; ix, 4
Quadrasi Hid. viii, 34; . ix, 230
Quadrasi Mlldff. . ix, 340
Quadrasi Mlldff. . ix, 344
Quadrata Fér. iii, 47; . ix, 41
Quadricincta Morel. iv, 182;
[ix, 328
Quadridentata Brod. v, 168;
[ix, 95
Quadridentata Mke. . ix, 89
Quadrifasciata LeGuill. vi,
[280; ix, 111
Quadriscira Mart. iii, 33.
Quadrivittata Hid. v, 190;
[ix, 166
Quadrivolvus Mart. vi, 299;
[ix, 113
Quæsitæ Dh. vi, 108; . ix, 214
Quæstiosa Cox, iii, 261.
Quaternarius Hde. . ix, 171
Quedenfeldti Mart. viii, 235;
[ix, 330
Quercina Pfr. vi, 257; . ix, 121
Quieta Rve. vi, 271; . ix, 124
Quimperiana Fér. iv, 116;
[ix, 308
Quinaria Pfr. vi, 269; . ix, 124
Quincayensis Bgt. . ix, 318
Quincianensis Mauduyt, ix, 318
Quinquedentata F. & C. ix, 74
Quinquelirata Sm. viii, 150;
[ix, 82
Quintali Cox, ii, 212.
Quirosi Cox, vii, 80; . ix, 143
Quisquilæ Paul, viii, 164;
[ix, 255
Quitensis Pfr. ii, 175.
Quoyi Desh. vi, 213; . ix, 105

Rachgonica Bgt. . ix, 251
Rachiodia Bgt. iii, 194; ix, 266
Radama Less. vi, 38; . ix, 157
Raddei Bttg. ii, 181.
Raddei Bttg. iv, 251; . ix, 320
Radesiana Marès, . ix, 336
Radians Pfr. ii, 115.
Radiaria Pfr. ii, 213; . ix, 339
Radiata DaC. . ix, 47
Radiata Mlldff. . ix, 342
Radiata Ulic. iv, 238; . ix, 319
Radiata West, . ix, 266
Radiatella Reinh. ii, 171.
Radiatula Alder, ii, 152.
Radialis Mouss. ii, 210; ix, 35
Radicicola Bens. iii, 210; ix, 205
Radiella Pfr. iii, 38; . ix, 26
Radiolata Andr. . ix, 254
Radiolata Jan. . ix, 254
Radiolata Morel. iii, 184.
Radiolata Mss. iii, 240; ix, 249
Radiolata Mts. ii, 51.
Radiosa Ziegl. iv, 241; ix, 319
Radula Pfr. . ix, 337
Radula Sandb. . ix, 295
Radulella Hde. iv, 57; ix, 210
Radulina Hde. . ix, 170
Raffrayana Ckll. . ix, 281
Raffrayi Bgt. i, 184.
Raffrayi Bgt. ii, 60.
Raffrayi Bgt. . ix, 281
Raffrayi Tap.-Can. iii, 128;
[ix, 84

- Rafinesquea* Fér. ii, 196.
Ragusæ Kob. iv, 208; . ix, 330
Ragusana Fér. . . ix, 300
Rahtii Braun. . . ix, 310
Raimondii Phil. v, 172; ix, 95
Rainbirdi Cox, vi, 157; ix, 133
Ramburiana Mab. & LeM. ii, 121
Ramburi Mab. iv, 6; . ix, 254
Ramentosa Gld. iv, 73; ix, 199
Ramisi Bgt. . . ix, 326
Ramlensis Bgt. . . ix, 251
Ramondi d'Orb. . . ix, 73
Ramonis d'Orb. . . ix, 73
Ramsayi Cox, iii, 109. viii, 147.
Ramsayi Liard. ii, 121.
Ramsdeni Ang. . . ix, 140
Ramsgatensis Cox, iii, 265; [ix, 34
Rangelina Pfr. v, 66; . ix, 97
Rangiana Fér. iii, 121; ix, 288
Rangii Auct. . . ix, 288
Rangii Less. vii, 53; . ix, 142
Ranzani Orsini, . . ix, 271
Rapa Müll. ii, 72.
Rapida Pfr. i 129.
Raratongensis Pse. iii, 64; [ix, 27
Rareguttata Mouss. ii, 69.
Raricostata Sut. viii, 100; ix, 9
Raripila Morel. iii, 101; ix, 58
Rariplicata Bens. iii, 107; [ix, 38
Raspailii Payr. iv, 112; ix, 305
Raterana Serv. ii, 220.
Rathousii Hde. ii, 104.
Ravergiensis Fér. iv, 85; ix, 304
Ravergieri Bttg. . . ix, 304
Ravergii Kryn. . . ix, 304
Ravida Bens. iv, 48; . ix, 205
Ravidula Hde. iv, 49; . ix, 205
Ravnii Beck, . . ix, 97
Rawnesleyi Cox, viii, 282; [ix, 133
Rawsonis Barcl. ii, 22.
Raymondi Tryon, ii, 67.
Raymondi Moq. iv, 149; ix, 325
Raynali Gass. i, 119.
Realis Mühlf. ii, 112, 115.
Rebellis Hde. iii, 183; ix, 275
Reboudiana Bgt. iv, 6; ix, 255
Recedens Garr. iii, 72; ix, 24
Recedens Pfr. ii, 24.
Recluziana LeGuill, . ix, 125
Recognitus Montf. . ix, 91
Recondita G.-Aust. ii, 60.
Recondita West. iv, 220; ix, 332
Recordera Parr. . . ix, 301
Rectangula Pfr. iii, 73; ix, 6
Rectilabrum Smith, . ix, 343
Redfieldiana C. B. Ad. ix, 89
Redfieldi Pfr. iv, 49; . ix, 205
Redempta Cox, vii, 70; ix, 143
Redimita W. G. B. iv, 74; [ix, 200
Redtenbacheri Zel. iii, 189; [ix, 272
Reedei Braz. ii, 181.
Reeftonensis Sut. viii, 102; [ix, 33
Reesmanni Cless. . . ix, 266
Reeveana Pfr. vi, 233; ix, 109
Reevei Pfr. . . ix, 227
Reevii Brod. . . ix, 227
Reflexiuscula Pfr. vii, 89.
Refuga Gld. iii, 164; . ix, 145
Regalis Pfr. ii, 19.
Regeliana Mts. . . ix, 267
Reginæ Brod. vii, 116; ix, 219
Regius Lob. i, 62.
Regularis Pfr. iii, 37; . ix, 9
Regularis Roth. . . ix, 260
Regulata Bens. ii, 96.
Rehbeini Pfr. vii, 190; ix, 225
Rehsei Mart. vi, 261; . ix, 120
Reinæ Ben. iii, 187; . ix, 274
Reinga Gray, vi, 185; . ix, 136
Reinhardi Mörch. ii, 47.
Reiseri Branc. . . ix, 301
Reitteri Bttg. ii, 142.
Rejecta Pfr. ii, 123.
Remissa Parr. . . ix, 263
Remondii Gabb. . . ix, 199
Rémondi Tryon, . . ix, 200
Remoratrix Morl. viii, 274; [ix, 124
Remota Bens. ii, 145.

- Renaltiana Hde. vi, 307; ix, 214
Renati Dautz, . ix, 259
 Reneana Anc. iii, 251.
 Renei Fag. iv, 104; . ix, 257
 Renitens Morel. ii, 80.
 Renoufi Serv. . ix, 252
 Repanda Möll. viii, 123; ix, 4
 Repanda Pfr. iv, 59.
 Repellini Charp. iv, 118; ix, 307
Repercussa Gld. . ix, 145
 Requiemi Bgt. iv, 17.
 Requiemi Moq. . ix, 254
 Rerayana Mss. iv, 145; ix, 325
 Reserata Hde. iii, 166; ix, 146
 Resiliens Beck, i, 174.
 Resinula G.-Aust. ii, 64.
 Resplendens Nevill. i, 180.
 Resplendens Phil. ii, 91.
 Ressmanni West. ii, 150.
Restricta Pfr. . ix, 215
 Retardata Cox, ii, 170.
 Retepora Cox, iii, 34; . ix, 34
 Reteporoides Tate, viii, 110; [ix, 34
 Retexta Sh. iii, 44; . ix, 47
 Reticulata Bttg. ii, 193.
 Reticulata Pfr. . ix, 199
 Retifera Pfr. iii, 161; . ix, 146
Retinella Shutt. ii, 12.
Retirugis Mke. . ix, 318
 Retisculpta Mts. viii, 152; [ix, 39
 Retowskii Cless. iii, 252; ix, 260
 Retrodens Mouss. iv, 166; [ix, 327
 Retrorsa Gld. ii, 16.
 Retunsa Pse. iii, 71; . ix, 24
 Retusa Pfr. vii, 157; . ix, 223
 Revelata Fér. iii, 180; . ix, 274
Revelieri Deb. iv, 112; ix, 305
 Revoluta Pfr., . ix, 145
 Rhætica Mouss. iv, 94; ix, 303
 RHAGADA Albers, . ix, 135
 Rhapsiellus Mart. i, 177.
 Rhea Pfr. ii, 30.
 Rhenana Hartm. iv, 117.
 Rhenana Kob. . ix, 322
 Rhinocerotica Hde. vi, 271;
 [ix, 124
 Rhizophorarum Gass. iii, 36;
 [ix, 33
 Rhoda Ang. iii, 88; . ix, 5
Rhodia Chemn. . ix, 335
Rhodocheila Binn. . ix, 184
 Rhodochila Mlldff. viii, 273;
 [ix, 122
 Rhodochila West. . ix, 251
 Rhodomphala T.-C. vi, 297;
 [ix, 113
Rhodostoma Dr. . ix, 336
 Rhodostoma Mlldff. . ix, 205
 Rhombostoma Pfr. vii, 60;
 [ix, 142
 Rhynchæna A. D. Br. v, 106;
 [ix, 89
 Rhynchonella Tap.-Can. vii,
 [57; ix, 142
 Rhynchostoma Pfr. vii, 30;
 [ix, 141
 Rhysodes M. & P. viii, 141;
 [ix, 38
 RHYSOTA Alb. ii, 6, 28.
 Rhytephora Carp. iv, 18.
 RHYTIDA Alb. viii, 147.
 RHYTIDOPSIS Ancey, . ix, 20
 Rhytiphora Chemn. . ix, 256
 Ribbei Bttg. ii, 33.
Ricei Braz. . ix, 34
Richardi Fér. . ix, 76
 Richardi Kob. viii, 174; ix, 249
 Richardsonii E. A. Sm. vi,
 [185; ix, 136
 Richardsoni Mart. viii, 151;
 [ix, 74
 Richmondiana Pfr. vi, 90;
 [ix, 129
Richthofeni Mts. . ix, 206
 Ridens Mts. viii, 236; . ix, 330
 Ridibunda Tap.-Can. vii, 40;
 [ix, 142
 Riedelii Mart. ii, 41.
 Rigiaca Bgt. ii, 147.
 Rigophila M. & R. viii, 81;
 [ix, 41

- Riisei Pfr. v, 16; . ix, 186
 Rimicola Bens. ii, 55.
 Rimosa C. & J. . ix, 234
 Rimula Lowe, . ix, 241
 Rinkii Mörch. ii, 124.
 Ripacurcica Bofill, . ix, 251
 Riparia Bl. . ix, 266
 Ripochi Mab. iv, 155; ix, 327
Riprochi, error for ripochi.
Ripularum Lessona, . ix, 273
 Rissoana Pfr. iii, 195; . ix, 272
 Ritchieana Pils. v, 138; ix, 94
 Rivolii Desh. iii, 156; . ix, 148
 Rivularis Kr. iii, 107; . ix, 38
Rivularis Mts. . ix, 44
Rizzæ Arad. . ix, 266
 Roberti Aust. ii, 99.
 Robilliardi Ang. vi, 32; ix, 157
 Robiniana Bgt. . ix, 251
 Roblini Pett. ii, 169; . ix, 34
 Robusta Woll. . ix, 241
 Robustus Gld. i, 169.
 Rochebrunei Mab. ii, 160.
 Rockhamptonensis Cox, vi,
 [159; ix, 134
 Rodriguezensis Cr. ii, 26; ix, 38
 Roebeleni Mlldff. . ix, 225
 Roemerii Pfr. iii, 152; . ix, 77
 Rohdei Dohrn, viii, 273; ix, 120
 Roissyana Fér. vii, 151; ix, 223
 Rojasi Jouss. viii, 112; ix, 57
 Rokniaca Bgt. iii, 198; ix, 255
 Rollandi Bern. i, 62.
 Rollei Malz. viii, 236; . ix, 331
 Rollisiana Smith, vii, 63; ix, 142
Romagnolii Dut. . ix, 305
 Romalea Bgt. . ix, 326
 Romana Fag. . ix, 257
 Romblonensis Pfr. . ix, 228
 Romulina Serv. . ix, 257
 Roperi Pils. viii, 154; . ix, 76
 Rorida Bens. ii, 124.
 Rosacea Müll. iii, 213; ix, 173
Rosacea Sowb. ii, 70.
 Rosai Silv. . ix, 275
 Rosaliæ Ben. iv, 209; . ix, 330
Rosalia Risso, . ix, 283
 Rosamonda Bens. ii, 37.
 Rosarium Pfr. v, 188; . ix, 166
 Roschiti Kim. . ix, 300,
 Roseolabiata Nev. vi, 82; ix, 154
 Roseolabiata Rm. . ix, 322
Roseolabiata Smith, . ix, 142
 Roseolimbata Mlldff. . ix, 228
 Roseotincta Fbs. . ix, 274
 Roseri Kr. iii, 108.
Roseti Pfr., . ix, 258
Rosetti W. & B. . ix, 258
Rossiana Gray, . ix, 223
 Rossiteriana Crosse, i, 114; [ix, 20
 Rossiteri Ang. vii, 109; ix, 220
Rossmässleri Cless. iv, 107; [ix, 301
 Rossmässleri Pfr. iv, 96; ix, 302
 Rössmässleri West. ii, 147.
 Rostrata Pfr. v, 126; . ix, 93
 Rostrella Pfr. vii, 83; . ix, 170
Rotabilis Rve.=Muhlfeldtiana [Pfr., ix, 159
 Rota Sowb. vi, 225; . ix, 108
 Rotatoria Busch, iv, 54; ix, 209
 Rotella Brazier, . ix, 34
 Rotellina Pse. iii, 60; . ix, 27
 Rothi Pfr. iii, 197; . ix, 266
 ROTULA Alb. ii, 5, 22.
 Rotula Hombr. iii, 67; ix, 35
 Rotula Lowe, iv, 46; . ix, 241
 Rotula Q. & M. . ix, 340
 ROTULARIA Meh. ii, 6, 47.
Rotundata Morel. . ix, 341
 Rotundata Mouss. viii, 261; [ix, 173
 Rotundata Müll. iii, 19; ix, 47
 Rotundata Semp. ii, 47.
 Rouvieriana Bgt. iii, 255; [ix, 260
 Rowellii Newc. iv, 72; . ix, 199
 Rozeti Mich. iii, 254; . ix, 260
 Rozetopsis L. & B. . ix, 260
Rubella Risso, . ix, 265
 Rubellocincta Blanf. ii, 78.
 Rubens Hartm. viii, 129; ix, 5
 Rubens Mlldff. . ix, 224
 Rubens Mts. iii, 205; . ix, 205
Rubescens Dh. ii, 80.

- Rubicunda* Pfr. ii, 35.
Rubiginosa Gld. iii, 59; ix, 27
Rubiginosa Schm. iii, 178; [ix, 274
Rubra Alb. vi, 260; ix, 120
Rubra Chier. ix, 272
Rubricata Gld. ii, 77.
Rubroflava Chier. ii, 155.
Rudens Hde. ix, 171
Ruderata Stud. iii, 20; ix, 47
Rudis Grt. iii, 39; ix, 35
Rudis Mühlf. iv, 118; ix, 307
Rudiuscula Pfr. iii, 93; ix, 6
Rufa DeK. ix, 76
Rufa Mlldff. viii, 133; ix, 4
Rufa Pfr. ii, 22.
Rufescens Grt. ii, 77.
Rufescens Penn. iii, 175; ix, 274
Rufescens Pfr. i, 174.
Rufescens Plat. iii, 191.
Rufescens Schrenk. ix, 224
Ruricineta Newc. iv, 72; ix, 200
Rufilabris Jeffr. ix, 266
Rufina Jay, ii, 21.
Rufispira Mts. iii, 204; ix, 267
Rufopicata Poey, v, 36; ix, 185
Rufofasciata Braz. vi, 146; [ix, 131
Rufofilosa Bock, vii, 84; ix, 170
Rufogastra Less, vii, 207; ix, 227
Rufolabris Ben. iii, 233; ix, 250
Rufotincta Gass. i, 120.
Rufozonata Ad. ii, 25.
Rufozonata Mart. ix, 192
Rufula Pfr. iii, 99; ix, 58
Ruga Cox, iii, 264.
Ruga Godw.-Aust. ii, 65.
Rugata Brus. ix, 301
Rugata Mart. ii, 36.
Rugata Pse. iii, 67; ix, 25
Rugeli Shuttlw. iii, 147; ix, 76
Rugeli W. G. Binn. ii, 184.
Rugellosa Hartm. ix, 254
Rugifera Dohrn. v, 195; ix, 167
Ruginosa Fér. iv, 63; ix, 116
Rugosa Aut. ix, 320
Rugosa Chem. ix, 259
Rugosa Hemph. viii, 117; ix, 50
Rugosa Kob. ix, 325
Rugosa Mühlf. ix, 318
Rugosa Ziegl. iv, 205; ix, 331
Rugosiuscula Mich. iv, 11; [ix, 255
Rugosiuscula Mich. ix, 263
Ruida (B.) Cout. ix, 255
Ruida Gld. ix, 76
Rumelica Mouss. iv, 240; [ix, 319
Rumelica Z; ix, 301
Rumphii Busch. ii, 20.
Rupestris Dr. iii, 51; ix, 44
Rupicola (Bl.) West. ix, 319
Rupicola Mlldff. ii, 67.
Rupicola Stab. ix, 44
Ruppelli Dh. iii, 210; ix, 205
Rurutuensis Grt. iii, 61; ix, 27
Rusicadensis Let. viii, 188; [ix, 272
Rüsii Pfr., error for Riisei, *g. v.*
Rusinica Bgt. ix, 267
Russelli Braz. ii, 179.
Russeola Morel. i, 177.
Russeola Morel. ii, 97.
Rustica Hartm. iv, 237; ix, 319
Rustica Mouss. vii, 187; ix, 225
Rustica Pfr. ii, 212.
Rustica Suter, ix, 338
Rusticula Aust. ii, 99.
Rusticula Gass. iii, 26; ix, 33
Rusticula Pal. iv, 14; ix, 255
Rutilans Z. ix, 278
Rypa Let. & Bgt. iii, 185.
Ryparia Bgt. ix, 319
Ryssolemma Gray, ii, 15.
Ryssota Alb., orig. orthogr. for *Rhysota*.
Sabæa Boiss. ix, 248
Sabæa Mart. viii, 133.
Sabatieri Kob. viii, 165.
Sabiniana Mab. iv, 154; ix, 327
Sabuletorum Bens. iii, 107; [ix, 38
Sabulivaga Mab. ix, 253
Sabulosa Haz. iv, 237; ix, 319
Sabulosa Zgl. ix, 263

- Saburra Gass. ii, 181. . ix, 33
 Saccata Pfr. ii, 19.
Saccharata Lwe. . ix, 243
Sachalensis Pfr. vii, 67; ix, 143
Sadleriana Zieg. iv, 89; ix, 302
SAGDA Beck, . ix, 58
SAGDINÆ, . ix, xxxii
SAGDINELLA Mch. ii, 9, 126.
Sagemon Beck, . ix, 93
Sageti Bgt. . ix, 260
Sagittifera Pfr. ii, 29.
Sagraiana Orb. v, 51; . ix, 180
Saharica Bgt. . ix, 257
Saharica Deb. viii, 56; . ix, 234
Saharica Kob. iv, 128; . ix, 324
Saidana Deb. . ix, 324
Saigonensis Crse. iii, 84; ix, 4
Saissetia Bayle, . ix, 342
Saisseti Montr. i, 117; . ix, 54
Sakalava Ang. vi, 26; . ix, 156
Salangana Mart. ii, 217.
Salassia Poll. . ix, 275
Salaunica Fag. . ix, 252
Salaziensis Nev. ii, 176.
Saldubensis Serv. . ix, 256
Salebrosa Lwe. iv, 44; . ix, 243
Salemensis L. & B. . ix, 336
Salentina Bl. . ix, 249
Salus Bens. i, 181.
Salivosa Bgt. . ix, 256
Salleana Pfr. . ix, 190
Salmonaceus Hemph. W. G.
 [B. ix, 52
Salmonensis Hemph. . ix, 52
Salmonensis Tryon, iii, 146;
 [ix, 76
Salmurina Serv. iii, 181; ix, 274
Salomonis LeGuill, ii, 87.
Salvanæ Fag. . ix, 257
Salvatoris Pfr. v, 19; . ix, 186
Salvini (Strobila) Tristr. iv, 77.
Samarensis Hid. . ix, 223
Samarensis Pfr. . ix, 109
Samarensis Semp. vii, 146;
 [ix, 222
Samboanga H. & J. vii, 124;
 [ix, 219
Samnitum West, . ix, 256
Samoa H. & J. iii, 81; ix, 6
Samoensis Bd. ii, 119.
Samoensis Mouss. ii, 180.
Sampoli Bgt. . ix, 325
Sampsoni Weth. viii, 152;
 [ix, 73
Samsunensis Zel. . ix, 267
Samuiana Mlldff. . ix, 124
Sanburni W. G. Binn. iii,
 [145; ix, 342
Sancta Bgt. ii, 156.
Sanctæannæ Sm. iii, 89; ix, 5
Sanctæluciæ Smith, v, 198;
 [ix, 97
Sandai Kob. . ix, 214
Sandwicensis Pfr. ii, 213.
Sanis Bens. iii, 84; . ix, 4
Sannio Pfr. ii, 18.
Sansitus Cox, iii, 81; . ix, 6
Santaacruzensis Pfr. v, 23;
 [ix, 186
Santanaensis Pfr. ii, 165.
Santorina Let. iii, 250.
Sanziana H. & J. vi, 272; ix, 212
Saparuana Bttg. viii, 113.
Sapeca Heude. . ix, 4
Saponacea Lwe. iv, 183; ix, 328
Saporosa Mab. . ix, 275
Sappho Braz. ii, 215.
Saracena Ben. . ix, 331
Saranganica Hid. vi, 230;
 [ix, 109
Saranganica Mlldff. viii, 245;
 [ix, 220
Sarawakana Dohrn. ii, 21.
Sarcinosa Fér. vii, 195; ix, 227
Sarcocheila Mörch. v, 121;
 [ix, 93
Sarcochroa Pils. vi, t. 68, f.
 [85; ix, 108
Sarcodes Rve. ii, 105.
Sarcostoma W. & B., iv, 152;
 [ix, 327
Sarda Kob. . ix, 234
Sardalabiata Cox, vi, 171;
 [ix, 134
Sardiniensis Villa. viii, 164;
 [ix, 255

- Sardoa* Malz. viii, 55; . ix, 234
Sardoa Ziegl. iii, 224; . ix, 336
Sardonias v. Mts. viii, 236; [ix, 330
Sarelii Mts. iv, 49; . ix, 205
Sargentiana J. & P., viii, 153; [ix, 77
Sargenti Bld. v, 18; . ix, 186
Sargenti J. & P. . ix, 77
Sargi C. & F. iv, 80; . ix, 199
Sarinica Bgt. . ix, 275
Sarriensis Pena, iii, 193; ix, 266
Sata Aust. ii, 100.
Sativa Z. . ix, 320
Satsuma A. Ad. . ix, 168
Saturnia Gld. vi, 203; . ix, 104
Saturni Cox, iii, 24; . ix, 34
Satyrus Brod. viii, 13; . ix, 228
Saulcyi Orb. iv, 164; . ix, 327
Sauliæ Pfr. = *palumba* Souv.,
 which becomes a syn. ix, 104
Sauvallei Arango. v. 37; ix, 185
Savadiensis Nev. . ix, 209
Savesi Gass. ii, 168.
Savesi Pett. iii, 46; . ix, 13, 338
Savignyana Ehrenb. . ix, 300
Savinella Serv. . ix, 273
Saxatilis Couth. ii, 164.
Saxatilis Hm. . ix, 44
Saxetana Paul. iv, 224; . ix, 331
Saxicola Gld. . ix, 58
Saxicola Pfr. ii, 202.
Saxipotens Woll. . ix, 240
Saxivaga Malz. . ix, 274
Saxoniana Sterki, viii, 259; [ix, 284
Sayana Alb.-Martens, . ix, 64
Sayii Binn. iii, 155; . ix, 76
Sayii Wood, DeKay, . ix, 73
Scabra Lam. . ix, 50
Scabra Wood, . ix, 293
Scabrella Mke. . ix, 91
Scabricula Ad. iv, 59.
Scabriuscula Dh. iv, 203; ix, 330
Scabrosa Fér. . ix, 109
Scabrosa Poey, v, 61; . ix, 97
Scævola Mts. vi, 306; . ix, 169
Scalariformis Ben. . ix, 330
Scalaris Müll. . ix, 319
Scalatella Mlldff. viii, 199; [ix, 280
Scalena Mart. v. 143; . ix, 94
Scalpta Grt. ii, 115.
Scalpta Mts. ii, 22.
Scalprum Val. ii, 27.
Scalpturita Bens. iii, 211; [ix, 205
Scandens Cox, ii, 179.
Scarburgensis Alder, . ix, 281
Scenoma Bens. vii, 83; . ix, 170
Scepasma Pfr. iv, 58; . ix, 209
Schadenbergi Mlldff. vii, 160; [ix, 224
Schadenbergi Mlldff. viii, 223; [ix, 205
Schaerfiæ Pfr. vi, 43.
Schahbulakensis Bgt. . ix, 320
Schamhalensis Rosen. . ix, 284
Schaufussi Kob. iv, 110; ix, 255
Scheepmakeri Pfr. vi, 282; [ix, 111
Schembrii Scac. iv, 28; . ix, 263
Schensiensis Hilb. viii, 211; [ix, 206
Scherzeri Zel. iv, 212. . ix, 332
Schistoptychia Mlldff. iii, 165; [ix, 146
Schistostelis Bens. ii, 110.
Schlæflii Mouss. iv, 241; ix, 319
Schlærotricha Bgt. iv, 96; [ix, 302
Schlumbergeri Morl. iii, 166; [ix, 146
Schmackeriana Mlldff. ii, 120.
Schmackeri Mlldff. vi, 307; [ix, 214
Schmackeri Mlldff. . ix, 337
Schmeltziana Mss. ii, 47.
Schmidti Zgl. iv, 103; . ix, 302
Schombrii, . ix, 263
Schomburgiana Mlldff. . ix, 170
Schotti (Zel.) Pfr. . ix, 267
Schrenki Midd. iii, 200; ix, 267
Schreoteriana Pfr. v, 108; ix, 89
Schreoteriana Rv. . ix, 90
Schuberti Roth, iii, 195; ix, 272

- Semigranosa* Sowb. ii, 44.
Semihispida Anc. iii, 185.
Semimembranceus Mts. i, 184.
Seminigra Morel. vi, 162;
 [ix, 134]
Seminium Morel. ii, 176.
Seminula Chier. ii, 144.
Seminulum Rossm. . ix, 281
Semipartita Desh. ii, 84.
Sempicta Hid. iv, 16; . ix, 255
Semplicata Pfr. iii, 44; ix, 51
Semirasa Mouss. vi, 295; ix, 113
Semirufa Alb. viii, 245; ix, 222
Semirugata Beck. ii, 81.
Semirugosa Kob. viii, 188;
 [ix, 272]
Semisculpta Mart. ii, 82.
Semisculpta Mouss. ii, 194.
Semitecta Hartm. . ix, 244
Semitecta Mouss. iv, 181; ix, 328
Semperi Dör. i, 66.
Semperi Mlldff. . ix, 223
Sempriniana Hde. viii, 207;
 [ix, 206]
Senckenbergiana Kob. vi,
 [102; ix, 214]
Senckendorffiana error for sencken-
 dorffiana Pfr. . ix, 228
Sendtneri Cless. . ix, 307
Senegalensis Fér. . ix, 103
Senilis Morel. iv, 140; ix, 325
Separanda Zgl. iii, 174.
Seperica Bgt. . ix, 267
Septemgyrata Mss. iii, 201;
 [ix, 267]
Septemvolva Say, . ix, 73
Septentrionalis Bgt. ii, 149.
Septentrionalis Cless. . ix, 307
Septentrionalis Cl. . ix, 274
Septentrionalis Sm. . ix, 143
Sepulchralis Fér. vi, 18, 301;
 [ix, 156]
Sepulchralis Rv., . ix, 156
Sequax Bens. ii, 96.
Sequentiana Ben. iv, 30; ix, 262
Sequoicola Coop. iv, 71; ix, 199
Seraphinica Heude, vi, 199;
 [ix, 104]
- Serbica* Mlldff. iv, 88; . ix, 300
Serena Cox, iii, 77; . ix, 5
Seriatiseta Roch. vi, 268; ix, 124
Serica G.-Aust. iii, 159; ix, 146
Sericata Sut. viii, 64; ix, 9
Sericatula Pfeiffer, ii, 208;
 [ix, 34]
Sericea Drap. iii, 178; ix, 274
Sericea Schrenk. . ix, 275
Sericella Serv. . ix, 275
Sericeus Mts. i, 178.
Sericina Bttg. viii, 114.
Sericina Mlldff. . ix, 337
Serotina Ad. vi, 106; . ix, 205
Serpens Martyn. v, 178; ix, 166
Serpens Spix,—feisthameli.
Serpentina Fér. iv, 214; ix, 331
Serpentinula Sut. viii, 103;
 [ix, 33, 339]
Serpentulus Adams, . ix, 92
Sepestes Hde. . ix, 210
Serrata H. Ad. iii, 87.
Serrula Bens. ii, 23.
Serrula Morel. . ix, 260
Serrulata Bk. iv, 25; . ix, 261
Serta Alb. iv, 193; . ix, 294
Servaini Bgt. iii, 31; . ix, 45
Servilis Shutt. . ix, 45
SESSARA Alb. ii, 9, 131.
Sesteri Gall. . ix, 333
Setabulensis error for setubalensis
 [Pfr. iii, 256; ix, 260]
Setigera Gld. . ix, 27
Setigera Sowb. ii, 86.
Setigera Zgl. iv, 100; , ix, 300
Setiliris Bens. ii, 133.
Setipila Benoît, . ix, 302
Setipila Zgl. . ix, 301
Setocincta A. Ad. iv, 59.
Setosa Costa, . ix, 301
Setosa Zgl. iv, 97; . ix, 302
Setubalensis Pfr. iii, 256; ix, 260
Setulosa Brig. iv, 90; . ix, 301
Sexdentata Smith, . ix, 339
Sexlamellata Pfr. iii, 63; ix, 27
Sexvolva Parr. ii, 137.
Sevillensis Serv. . ix, 324
Sevillianiana Grat. . ix, 324

- Sganziniana C. & F. vi, 301;
 [ix, 156
 Shanensis Aust. ii, 129.
 Shanensis Stoll. iii, 162; ix, 146
 Shanghaiensis Pfr. iv, 56;
 [ix, 209
 Shanica Bedd. viii, 275; ix, 124
Schaufussi=*schaufussi*.
 Shavi Smith, vi, 34; . ix, 157
Sheldonia Anc. viii, 135.
 Shengorensis Aust. ii, 100.
 Sheridani Braz. i, 124.
 Shermani Pfr. iii, 84; . ix, 4
 Shiplayi Pfr. ii, 130.
 Shiroensis G.-Aust. iii, 163;
 [ix, 145
 Shisha Aust. ii, 112.
Shuttleworthi Serv. . ix, 341
 Siamensis Haines, i, 179.
 Siamensis Pfr. ii, 86.
Siberica Friv. . . ix, 267
 Sibutuensis Sm. . . ix, 124
 Sibuyanica Hid. viii, 121; ix, 4
 Sibylla Tap.-Can. ii, 219.
 Sicana Fér. iv, 213; . ix, 330
 Sicanoides Kob. iv, 213; ix, 330
 Sicula Ben. iv, 219; . ix, 331
 Sicula Braz. vii, 45; . ix, 142
 Sicula Rossm. ii, 156.
Siculina Zgl. . . ix, 302
 Siderensis Malz. viii, 181;
 [ix, 260
Siderites Friv. . . ix, 260
 Sieboldtiana Pfr. iv, 47; ix, 205
 Sieversi Bttg. ii, 155.
 Sieversi Mart. viii, 263; ix, 95
Sigarellina Charp. . ix, 336
 Sigela Bgt. . . ix, 302
 Sigensis Kob. iii, 256; . ix, 260
Sigma Pfr. . . ix, 13
 Sigmoides Morel. iii, 101; ix, 57
 Signata Fér. iv, 223; . ix, 332
 Significans Bld. ii, 198.
 Sigurensis G.-Aust. ii, 62.
 Sikkimensis Nev. ii, 64.
 Sikrigaliensis Nev. ii, 97.
 Silanica Bgt. . . ix, 272
 Silenus Angas, vi, 254; ix, 120
 Siliens Cox, . . ix, 34
 Silveri Angas, vi, 191; . ix, 129
 Silvestrii Cafici, iv, 226; ix, 332
 Silvestris West. . . ix, 300
Simia Fér. . . ix, 293
 Simiarum Kob. . . ix, 256
 Similaris Fér. iii, 205; . ix, 205
 Similis C. B. Ad. iii, 9; ix, 64
 Similis Cox, . . ix, 34
 Similis Semp. ii, 110.
 Simillima Pse. ii, 114.
Simocheila Bgt. . . ix, 324
 Simodæ Jay, vi, 95; . ix, 213
 Simoniana Bgt. iii, 31; ix, 45
 Simoni Bttg. ii, 193.
 Simplex Jonas, viii, 33; ix, 229
 Simplex Lam. ii, 21.
Simplicaria Mouss. . ix, 31
 Simplicilabris Anc. ii, 207.
 Simplicata Parr. iii, 194; ix, 265
 Simplicula Morel. ii, 152.
 Simson Pfr. v, 116; . ix, 90
 Simulans Ad. ii, 174.
 Simulata Fér. iii, 232; . ix, 249
 Sinaica Mart. viii, 178; ix, 248
 Sinapidium Reinh. ii, 177.
 Sincera C. B. Ad. iii, 99; ix, 58
 Sinclairi Pfr. i, 121.
 Sinensis Hde. ii, 103.
 Singularis Pfr., see *Bulimulidæ*.
 Sinica Mlldff. ii, 126.
Sinica Mts. . . ix, 205
 Sinicus Mart. i, 179.
 Siningfuensis Hilb. viii, 211;
 [ix, 206
 Sinistrorsa Desh., *Bulimulidæ*.
Sinistrorsa Möll. . . ix, 214
 Sinistrorsum Tayl. . ix, 307
Sinuata Deless. . . ix, 90
 Sinuata Müll. v, 114; . ix, 90
 Sinulabris Mart. ii, 171.
 Sinuosa Fér. v, 115, . ix, 90
 Siphnica Kob. . . ix, 260
 SIPHONADENIA, . . ix, 235
 Sipunculata Forbes, v, 162;
 [ix, 95
 Siquijorensis Brod. vii, 159;
 [ix, 223

- Siquijorensis* Pfr. . . ix, 228
Siquijorica Mlldff. vii, 125; [ix, 220
Sirena Beck, vii, 98; . ix, 215
Sisparica Blf. ii, 38.
SITALA Ad. ii, 7, 52.
Siticolosa Fag. . . ix, 256
Sitifiensis Bgt. viii, 165; ix, 249
Sitiens Cox, . . ix, 338
Sivalensis Hutt. ii, 61.
Sivella Blanford, . . ix, 1
Skiaphila Orb. i, 63.
Skinneri Reeve, vi, 84; ix, 154
Sloaneana Shuttl. v, 111; ix, 90
Slouguia L. & B. . . ix, 251
Smaragdina Grat. . . ix, 219
Smaragdina Rve. viii, 37; [ix, 229
Smaragdulus Bk. i, 174.
Smaragdus Beck, . . ix, 225
Smithiana Pfr. ii, 164.
Smithii Bock, iv, 57; . ix, 116
Smithi Suter, . . ix, 338
Smiruensis Mouss. iii, 184.
Smyrnensis Roth. ii, 136.
Sobara Bgt. . . ix, 266
Sobrina Fér. v, 80; . ix, 98
Soccaliana Let. . . ix, 300
Socia Rm. iv, 248; . ix, 320
Socia Sowb. . . ix, 33
Societatus Mouss., Schm. ix, 26
Sogdianus Mts. i, 175.
Solaciaca Mab. viii, 159; ix, 255
Solanoi Serv. . . ix, 256
Solaria Mke. iii, 43; . ix, 47
Solarium Spix, . . ix, 166
Solarium Q. & G. iii, 80; ix, 5
Solarium Risso, . . ix, 262
Solaroides Rv. iii, 85; . ix, 4
SOLAROPSIS Beck, . . ix, 166
Solata Bens. ii, 80.
Soleilleti Bgt., iii, 260; . ix, 260
Solida Pfr. vii, 153; . ix, 223
Solida Pfr. viii, 8; . ix, 228
Solida Ziegl. . . ix, 320
Solidior Kob. . . ix, 304
Solidiuscula Sm. ii, 111.
Solidula Crosse, i, 114.
Solidula Pfr. ii, 23.
Solidus G.-A. i, 180.
Solitaria Haz. iv, 237; . ix, 319
Solitaria Pfr. . . ix, 264
Solitaria Poir. . . ix, 254
Solitaria Say, iii, 58; . ix, 50
Solitudinis Bgt. iii, 198.
Solivaga Rve. viii, 9; . ix, 228
Sollieri Bgt. . . ix, 330
Solorensis v. Mts. vi, 190; [ix, 136
Soluta Mich. . . ix, 324
Soluta Rve. ii, 80.
Soluta Zgl. . . ix, 330
Somersetensis M. & P. viii, [295; ix, 38
Sonamargensis Nev. ii, 121.
Sonorensis Coop. . . ix, 52
Sophiæ Gaskoin, ii, 83.
SOPHINA Bens. ii, 8, 109.
Sordida Pfr. iv, 65; . ix, 116
Sordulenta Morel. iii, 177; [ix, 275
Sorella Mouss. ii, 141.
Sororcula Ben. iii, 29; . ix, 45
Sororcula v. Mart. vi, 228; [ix, 109
Soror Fér. v, 107; . ix, 89
Sororia Cox, ii, 123.
Souleyetiana Pfr. ii, 40.
Souverbiana Fisch. vi, 66; [ix, 153
Sowerbyana Pfr. ii, 29.
Spadæ Calc. . . ix, 252
Spadicea Gm. ii, 17.
Spælla L. & B. . . ix, 263
Spællina L. & B. . . ix, 263
Spaldingi Braz. . . ix, 34
Spanias Nev. . . ix, 322
Sparnacensis Dh. . . ix, 282
Sparsa Mouss. ii, 69.
Specialis Bgt. . . ix, 257
Speciosa Jay, . . ix, 222
Speciosa Pfr. . . ix, 222
Speciosa Ziegl. . . ix, 325
Spectabilis Pfr. ii, 107.
Spectabilis Zgl. . . ix, 263
Spectra Cox, iii, 266; . ix, 34

- Spectrum* Malz. . . ix, 305
Spectrum Rve. . . ix, 142
Speiranomala Bgt. . ix, 234
Speiratopa Péch. . ix, 307
Spelæa Hde. ii, 122.
Spelæodiscus Brus. . ix, 46
Spengleriana Pfr. v, 100; ix, 89
Spermatia Silva. . ix, 281
Sphæra Hde. ii, 218.
Sphærica Sowb. vii, 172; ix, 226
Sphæriion Sowb. vii, 154; ix, 220
Sphæriostoma Bgt. . ix, 303
Sphærita Hartm., iii, 249;
 [ix, 249
Sphæroconus Pfr. viii, 200;
 [ix, 169
Spheroidea Le Guill. . ix, 135
Spæromorpha Bgt. . ix, 324
SPHÆROSPIRA Mörch. . ix, 132
Sphærola Lwe. iv, 39; . ix, 242
Sphærolata Reinh. . ix, 169
Spakiota Malz. . ix, 260
SPHINCTEROCHILA Anc. ix, 234
Sphinctostoma Ad. iii, 218;
 [ix, 169
Spiceri Pett. . ix, 34
Spiculosa Shuttl. iii, 7; . ix, 64
Spilmenti Bgt. . ix, 251
Spinei Cox, vi, 263; . ix, 122
Spinifera Mouss. iii, 54; ix, 281
Spinolæ Villa, iv, 120; . ix, 176
Spinosa Lea, iii, 141; . ix, 78
Spinossissima Semp. vi, 273;
 [ix, 212
Spinulosa Lightf. . ix, 281
Spiralis Le Guill. ii, 75.
Spiranomala Bgt. viii, 55; ix, 234
Spiraplana Gredl. ii, 178.
Spirilla West. . ix, 254
Spirillus Gld. i, 65.
Spirillus Gld. . ix, 41
Spiriplana Oliv. iv, 226; ix, 333
Spirorbis Dh. i, 66.
Spirorbis Lwe. iv, 41; . ix, 243
SPIRORBULA Lowe, . ix, 240
Spiroxia Bgt. iii, 199; . ix, 268
Spirulata Pfr. iii, 102.
Spirula Villa. . ix, 44
Spirula Zel. iii, 249; . ix, 252
Spixiana Pfr. i, 61.
Splendens Hid. non Semp. ix, 4
Splendens Hutt. ii, 109.
Splendens Malz. iv, 211; ix, 330
Splendens Semp. viii, 123;
 [ix, 4
Splendescens Cox, vii, 16; ix, 140
Splendida Drap. iv, 147; ix, 322
Splendidula Ant. . ix, 68
Splendidula Möll. viii, 123;
 [ix, 4
Splendidula Pfr. i, 129.
Splendidula Ziegl. ii, 150.
Spoliata Cox, iii, 46; . ix, 14
Sportella Gld. ii, 205.
Spratti Pfr. iii, 253; . ix, 260
Spreta C. B. Ad. iii, 98; ix, 58
Spretus Rv. . ix, 228
Squalida Lwe. iv, 35; . ix, 241
Squalida Ziegl. . ix, 205
Squammatina Serres, . ix, 301
Squamulifera Mlldff. iv, 59.
Squamosa Fér. v, 95; . ix, 180
Squamosella Hde. iii, 221;
 [ix, 170
Squamulina Gredl. . ix, 170
Squamulosa Mss. iv, 56; ix, 209
Squarrosa Gld. viii, 194; ix, 209
Srimani G.-Aust. ii, 56.
Stabilei Paul. . ix, 301
Stabilis Sowb. viii, 45; . ix, 231
Stæchadica Bgt. ii, 159.
Staminea Mke. . ix, 181
Standfesti Pen. . ix, 300
Stanleyensis Pett. . ix, 34, 338
Starkei Braz. ii, 181.
Staudingeri Anc. viii, 134;
 [ix, 5
Stauropolitana Schmidt. ix, 322
Stearnsiana Gabb. iv, 119;
 [ix, 200
Stearnsi Bld. iii, 102; viii, 111.
STEGODERA Martens, . ix, 147
Steiniana Anc. . ix, 191
Stellaris Lwe. iv, 38; . ix, 241
Stellata Braz. iii, 34; . ix, 34
Stellula Gld. iii, 61; . ix, 27

- Stelzneriana Ph. iii, 43; ix, 41
Steneligma Bgt. . . ix, 275
Stenochila Mlldff. iii, 159;
[ix, 146
Stenogyra A. Ad. ii, 178.
Stenogyra Mlldff. . . ix, 4
Stenogyra Pfr. iii, 124; ix, 83
Stenomphala Mke. iv, 88; ix, 300
Stenomphala Mlldff. ii, 121.
Stenopsis Moq. . . ix, 215
STENOPUS Gldg. ii, 11, 182.
Stenostoma Pfr. v, 48; . ix, 182
Stenostoma Raf. . . ix, 69
Stenostrepta Pfr. . . ix, 83
Stenotrema Fér. iii, 140; ix, 78
STENOTREMA Raf. . . ix, 77
Stenozona Mlldff. vi, 119;
[ix, 214
Stenozona Mlldff. viii, 133;
[ix, 5
Stentzii Partsch. . . ix, 287
STEPHANODA Albers, . ix, 40
Stephanophora Desh. ii, 205.
Stephensi Cox, iii, 46, 262;
[ix, 14, 338
Stephensoniana Braz. . ix, 134
Stephoides Stol. ii, 94.
Stephus Bens. ii, 118.
Stepsanoda Pfr. . . ix, 40
Stercolena West.=stereolena
[Bgt.
Stereodonta Bgt. . . ix, 325
Stereolena Bgt. iii, 229; ix, 251
Sterilis Hde. . . ix, 209
Sterkiana Sut. viii, 101; ix, 33
Sterna Alb. . . ix, 307
Steudneri Jick. ii, 61.
Steursiana Shutt. vii, 33; ix, 141
Steursii Shutt. ii, 82.
Sticta Bgt. . . ix, 326
Stictica West. . . ix, 256
Stigmatica Pfr. iii, 100; ix, 58
Stilpna Mab. vi, 53; . ix, 157
Stimpsoni Pfr. iii, 206; ix, 205
Stiparum Rm. iii, 241; ix, 249
Stipulata Rve. iii, 94; . ix, 30
Stiversiana Coop. . . ix, 199
Stoddarti Gray, iii, 73.
Stokesi Sm. iii, 262; . ix, 32
Stolephora Val. ii, 29.
Stoliczkana Hilb. . . ix, 206
Stoliczkana Nev. iii, 250; ix, 206
Stoliczkanus Nev. i, 175.
Stolidota Q. & M. . . ix, 342
Stolliana Mts. . . ix, 191
Stolli Mart. . . ix, 192
Stoltzmanni Lub. v, 150; ix, 94
Stomatodæa Bgt. . . ix, 324
Storiana Mouss. . . ix, 124
Stostoma Rv. . . ix, 96
Strabo Braz. vii, 60; . ix, 142
Stragulum C. & F. vi, 23,
[302; ix, 156
Straminea Alb. . . ix, 89
Straminea Brig. iv, 240; ix, 319
Straminea Hde. iii, 207; ix, 205
Straminea Semp. ii, 124.
Straminea Semp. viii, 39; ix, 230
Straminiformis Bgt. . . ix, 319
Strangei Pfr. i, 123, 169.
Strangeoides Cox, i, 125.
Strangulata C. B. Ad. v,
[112; ix, 90
Strangulata H. & J. . ix, 114
Streatori Pils. viii, 240; ix, 183
Strebels Pfr. iii, 139.
Streptaxon Rv. . . ix, 24
Streptostoma Mlldff. . ix, 223
Striata Brard. . . ix, 249
Striata Müll. iv, 7; . ix, 255
Striata Semp. . . ix, 229
Striatella Anth. iii, 20; ix, 48
Striatella Cless. . . ix, 253
Striatissima Dh. iii, 207; ix, 205
Striatissima Pils. vii, 162;
[ix, 223
Striatula Bk. . . ix, 249
Striatula Fabr. iv, 105.
Striatula Gray, ii, 153.
Striatula Hartm. . . ix, 254
Striatula Semp. ii, 35.
STRIATURA Mse. ii, 13, 201.
Strigata Dillw. . . ix, 336
Strigata Mlldff. . . ix, 225
Strigata Mlldff. . . ix, 227
Strigata Müll. iv, 218; . ix, 331

- | | |
|--|---|
| <i>Strigatula Hartm.</i> . . . ix, 254 | <i>Subangulata Kob.</i> . . . ix, 326 |
| <i>Strigella</i> Drap. iii, 202; ix, 267 | <i>Subangulata</i> Pfr. ii, 169. |
| <i>Strigelloides</i> Poll. viii, 190; [ix, 268 | <i>Subantialba</i> Sut. viii, 104; [ix, 33 |
| <i>Strigilis</i> Pfr. iii, 85; . ix, 5 | <i>Subaperta</i> Ancey, . ix, 318 |
| <i>Strigosa</i> Gld. viii, 117; . ix, 50 | <i>Subapicina</i> Mouss. iv, 6; ix, 255 |
| <i>Striolata</i> C. Pfr. . . ix, 274 | <i>Subaquila</i> Shutt. iii, 98; ix, 58 |
| <i>Striolata</i> Guild. . . ix, 97 | <i>Subatra</i> Pils. . . ix, 214 |
| <i>Striolata</i> Phil. . . ix, 47 | <i>Subatra</i> Pils. . . ix, 222 |
| <i>Striolata</i> Pse. ii, 124. | <i>Subaurantia</i> Mart. . ix, 192 |
| <i>Strobiliana</i> Ph. iii, 43; ix, 41 | <i>Subaustriaca</i> Bgt. . ix, 322 |
| <i>Strobili</i> Less. . . ix, 303 | <i>Subbadiella</i> Bgt. . . ix, 274 |
| <i>Strobila</i> Hutton, . . ix, 27 | <i>Subbrevieri</i> Bgt. . . ix, 325 |
| <i>STROBILA</i> Morse, iii, 138. | <i>Subbrocheri</i> Pils. v, 55; ix, 189 |
| <i>Strobilodes</i> M. & P. viii, [147; ix, 38 | <i>Subcæolata</i> Less. iii, 173; ix, 275 |
| <i>Strobilus</i> Fér. . . ix, 182 | <i>Subcallifera</i> Lwe. . . ix, 242 |
| <i>Strongylodes</i> Pfr. . . ix, 50 | <i>Subcarinata</i> Cless. ii, 140. |
| <i>Stroudensis</i> Cox, iii, 25; ix, 34 | <i>Subcarinata</i> Cless. . ix, 274 |
| <i>Strubelli</i> Bttg. viii, 126; ix, 5 | <i>Subcarinata</i> Hemph. viii, [118; ix, 50 |
| <i>Strubelli</i> Bttg. . . ix, 192 | <i>Subcarinata</i> Hemph. . ix, 199 |
| <i>Strucki</i> Mz. . . ix, 256 | <i>Subcarinata</i> Mke. . . ix, 337 |
| <i>Strumosa</i> Pfr. v, 15; . ix, 186 | <i>Subcarinata</i> Pfr. viii, 19; [ix, 228 |
| <i>Stuartiæ</i> Sowb. ii, 70. | <i>Subcariosula</i> Bgt. iii, 13; ix, 234 |
| <i>Studeriana</i> Fér. vi, 87; ix, 151 | <i>Subcastanea</i> Pfr. v, 157; ix, 94 |
| <i>Stulta</i> Mab. iv, 165; . ix, 327 | <i>Subcavernula</i> Tryon, iii, 70; [ix, 24 |
| <i>Stumpffi</i> Kob. vi, 35; . ix, 157 | <i>Subchinensis</i> Nev. iv, 62; ix, 210 |
| <i>Sturmiana</i> Pfr. vi, 317; ix, 37 | <i>Subchristina</i> Anc. . ix, 207 |
| <i>Stussineri</i> Bttg. . . ix, 276 | <i>Subcinctula</i> Hde. . ix, 210 |
| <i>Stutchburyi</i> Pfr. vi, 148; ix, 131 | <i>Subcicerula</i> Grt. ii, 124. |
| <i>Stuxhergi</i> West. . . ix, 275 | <i>Subclausa</i> Rm. . . ix, 255 |
| <i>Stylodon</i> Beck, . . ix, 149 | <i>Subcoacta</i> Gass. iii, 26; ix, 33 |
| <i>Stylodon</i> Pfr. ii, 27. | <i>Subconella</i> Mlldff. iv, 258; [ix, 209 |
| <i>Stylodon</i> Rv. ii, 24. | <i>Subconica</i> Ad. v, 40; . ix, 183 |
| <i>STYLODONTA</i> Crist. & Jan. [ix, 149 | <i>Subconoidea</i> Pfr. ii, 96. |
| <i>Styloptycha</i> Pfr. iv, 58; ix, 171 | <i>Subconsanguinea</i> Pils. vi, 30; [ix, 157 |
| <i>Styriaca</i> Ffd. iv, 119; . ix, 307 | <i>Subcornea</i> Pfr. ii, 92. |
| <i>Suanetica</i> Bttg. ii, 193. | <i>Subcorpulenta</i> Sm. vi, 251; [ix, 120 |
| <i>Suanetica</i> Bttg. . . ix, 304 | <i>Subcostalis</i> Parr. . . ix, 301 |
| <i>Suarezensis</i> C. & F. vi, 302; [ix, 157 | <i>Subcostulata</i> Bgt. iv, 9; ix, 255 |
| <i>Suavis</i> Gundl. iii, 100; . ix, 58 | <i>Subcostulata</i> G.-Aust. ii, 62. |
| <i>Subacuta</i> Pfr. v, 100; . ix, 89 | <i>Subdædalea</i> Mouss. iii, 64; [ix, 27 |
| <i>Subalbida</i> Poir. . . ix, 249 | |
| <i>Subalpina</i> Scholtz, . . ix, 307 | |
| <i>Subangulata</i> Ad. & Ang, ii, 215. | |
| <i>Subangulata</i> Iss. iv, 129; ix, 324 | |

- Subdecussata* Pfr. ii, 58.
Subdeflexa Bttg. iv, 102; ix, 303
Subdentata Fér. iii, 226; ix, 337
Subdepressa Braz. . ix, 34
Subechinata Dh. iii, 182; ix, 275
Subeffusa Bttg. ii, 143, 220.
Subelliptica Mouss. v, 139;
 [ix, 94
Suberis Loc. . . ix, 251
Suberrans Mouss. . . ix, 249
Subflava Fér. iv, 105.
Subflava G.-Aust. vii, 85; ix, 170
Subflava Kim. . . ix, 302
Subfulva Gass. ii, 181.
*Subfunebri*s Mab. vi, 55; ix, 158
Subfusca Beck, ii, 105.
Subfusca Gredl. . . ix, 170
Subfusca Poey, . . ix, 184
Subgeminata Mouss. . ix, 337
Subgibbera Mlldff. vi, 200;
 [ix, 101
Subglabra Bgt. ii, 146.
Subglobosa Bgt. . . ix, 44
Subglobosa Binn. . ix, 322
Subglobosa Jeffr. . ix, 274
Subglobosa Mlldff. . ix, 224
Subglobosa Pils. viii, 152;
 [ix, 78
Subglobosus Lea, . . ix, 227
Subgranosa Le Guill, vi, 137;
 [ix, 131
Subgravida Mab. iv, 157; ix, 327
Subgriseola Hde. . . ix, 170
Subhainanensis Pils. vi, 205;
 [ix, 104
Subhispidula Mouss. . ix, 288
Subhorizontalis Mlldff. . ix, 342
Subhyalina Pfr. ii, 166.
Subhydatina Poll. ii, 220.
Subiberica Fag. . . ix, 257
Subincarnata Suter, . ix, 338
Subinflata Mouss. . ix, 248
Subintersecta Bgt. . ix, 256
Subjavanica Mouss. ii, 79.
Subjecta Bens. ii, 88.
Subjobæana Kob. iv, 142; ix, 325
Subkrynckiana Mouss. ix, 250
Sublævis West. iii, 54; ix, 281
Sublaminata Mouss. . ix, 1
Sublecta Malz. iv, 116; ix, 277
Sublesta Bens. ii, 213; ix, 35
Subleucozona Fag. . ix, 278
Sublimbata Bgt. . . ix, 271
Sublirata G.-Aust. ii, 56.
Sublorioliana Pils. vi, 147;
 [ix, 131
Sublucerna Pils. v, 102; ix, 89
Subluteata Serv. . . ix, 249
Submandarina Pils. vi, 122;
 [ix, 214
Submariella Pils. . . ix, 207
Submaritima Desm. . ix, 249
Submarmorata Woll. . ix, 341
Submeridionalis Bgt. iv, 14;
 [ix, 256
Submeris Migh. . . ix, 184
Submissa Desh. iii, 182; ix, 124
Submontana Mab. . ix, 274
Subnana Nev. ii, 60.
Subneglecta Bgt. . . ix, 256
Subnemoralis Nev. . ix, 322
Subnigritella Bedd. viii, 127;
 [ix, 4
*Subnimbose*a Kob. . ix, 214
Subnitens Bgt. ii, 158.
Subnitens Gass. ii, 167.
*Subnitidos*a Mouss. ii, 154.
Subnivellina Bgt. iii, 250; ix, 268
Subnumidica Bgt. . ix, 263
Subobstructa Bgt. iii, 196;
 [ix, 267
*Subobvolvut*a Anc. . ix, 287
Subopaca Pfr. ii, 96.
Suborbicula Dohrn, i, 251.
Suborbicularis Mts. iii, 203;
 [ix, 267
Suborcina Fag. . . ix, 257
*Subpalliat*a Pils. . . ix, 77
*Subparasitic*a Hde. . ix, 170
Subperakensis Pils. vii, 82;
 [ix, 170
*Subpersonat*a Midd. iii, 147;
 [ix, 309
Subpisana Bgt. . . ix, 336
Subplana Binn. ii, 185.
*Subplanat*a Petit, . . ix, 95

- Subplebeia* Less. iii, 173; ix, 275
Subplicata Sowb. iv, 236; ix, 318
Subplicatula Bgt. ii, 157.
Subprofuga Stab. iii, 233; [ix, 256
Subpuella Pils. vii, 121; ix, 220
Subpulchella Sandb. . ix, 282
Subpyramidalis C. B. Ad. ix, 58
Subrepta H. & J. . ix, 140
Subrimata Reinh. ii, 140, 142.
Subroseotincta Woll. iv, 195; [ix, 294
Subrostrata Fér. iii, 231; ix, 249
Subrudis Pfr. . ix, 50
Subrufescens Mill. . ix, 273
Subrugata Pfr. ii, 169.
Subrugosa Braz. . ix, 35, 338
Subrugosa Dh. viii, 211; ix, 206
Subrugosa Grt. ii, 49.
Subrupicola Dall, ii, 160.
Subrutila Migh. ii, 124.
Subscabriuscula Bgt. . ix, 330
Subscalaris Bgt. . ix, 259
Subsecta Tate, iv, 66; . ix, 114
Subsenilis Cr. . ix, 325
Subsepulchralis Cr. vi, 22; [ix, 156
Subsidualis Cr. i, 117.
Subsimilis Dh. . ix, 207
Subsloaneana Pils. v, 110; [ix, 90
Subsquamulata Hde. . ix, 170
Substriata Cl. iv, 9; . ix, 256
Substrigata Bgt. . ix, 331
Subsulcata Mildff. . ix, 343
Subtecta Pfr. ii, 130.
Subterranea Bgt. ii, 138.
Subtersa Gass. iii, 35; . ix, 33
Subtigrina Bgt. . ix, 302
Subtilis Ant. ii, 113.
Subtilis Grt. iii, 66; . ix, 27
Subtilis Lwe. . ix, 288
Subtilissima Gld. ii, 117.
Subtricolor Mab. viii, 134; [ix, 4
Subtrochiformis Mouss. iii. [79; ix, 6
Subturritula Nev. iii, 74.
Subtussulcata Wright, v, 51; [ix, 180
Subulivaga Mab. iii, 251.
Subunicolor Bttg. . ix, 304
Subunicolor C. & F. . ix, 191
Suburbana Paul. viii, 236; [ix, 331
Subvariegata Malz. viii, 163; [ix, 256
Subvitrea Pfr. vii, 107; ix, 220
Subzonata Bgt. . ix, 336
Subzonata Mouss. iv, 93; ix, 303
Succinacia Bttg. ii, 193.
Succincta H. Ad. vi, 118; [ix, 214
Succincta Rve. viii, 17; ix, 228
SUCCINEA Dr. . ix, xviii
Succinea Pfr. ii, 118.
Succinea Stud. ii, 171.
Succineus Rv. i, 183.
Succinulata Le Guill, ii, 124.
Sudensis Pfr. iii, 30; . ix, 48
Sudestensis Hedlev. . ix, 120
Suffodiens Bttg. viii, 219; ix, 205
Suffulta Bens. ii, 27.
Sulcifera Barcl. ii, 21.
Sulcipes Mörch. iii, 84; ix, 4
SULCOBASIS Tap.-Can. . ix, 120
Sulcocinctus Mart. vi, 196; [ix, 155
Sulcosa Pfr. vi, 260; . ix, 120
Sulculata C. & J. . ix, 263
Sulfurata Mart. ii, 75.
Sulliotii Poll. . ix, 263
Sulphurea Rve. ii, 72.
Sulphurosa Morel. v, 54; ix, 189
Sultana Morel. iv, 202; ix, 330
Sumatrana Mart. ii, 79.
Sumatrana Mts. iv, 56; ix, 209
Sumatrensis Mouss. ii, 18.
Sumatrensis Schep. i, 178.
Sumichrasti C. & F. iii, 184; [ix, 199
Sundana Mart. ii, 79.
Superbus Cox, i, 172.
Superbus Pfr. vi, 81; . ix, 154
Superflua Rossm. ii, 191.
Superlita Morel. ii, 104.

- Supertexta Pfr. iv, 82 ; ix, 181
 Suppressa Say, ii, 200.
 Suprabadia Semp. viii, 246 ;
 [ix, 224
 Supracostata Kob. viii, 149 ;
 [ix, 288
 Supracostulata Schep. viii,
 [283 ; ix, 136
 Suprazona Mouss. . ix, 249
 Surinamensis Pfr. ii, 165.
 Surrecta Bttg. . ix, 112
 Surrentina Schm. iv, 218 ;
 [ix, 331
 Surrodonta Bgt. iv, 142 ; ix, 325
 Suspecta West. . ix, 251
 SUTERIA Pilsbry, . ix, 17
 Sutilosa Fér. . ix, 131
 Suturalis Bttg. ii, 195.
 Suturalis Mldff. . ix, 337
 Suturalis Mts. i, 178.
 Suturalis Pfr. iii, 49 ; . ix, 199
 Swainsoniana C. B. Ad. v,
 [109 ; ix, 90
 Swainsoni Pfr. iii, 91 ; . ix, 6
 Swettenhami Morg. iii, 267.
 Swifti Pfr. . ix, 58
 Swinhoei Pfr. vi, 115 ; . ix, 214
 Sydneyensis Cox, ii, 155.
 Sykesi Smith, . ix, 343
 Sylhetensis G.-A. i, 183.
 Sylhetensis Aust. ii, 100.
 Sylvana Dohrn & Semp. ii, 49.
 Sylvanoides Semp. . ix, 231
 Sylvatica Dr. iv, 125 ; . ix, 322
 Sylvestris Alt. . ix, 267
 Sylvestris Hartm. . ix, 272
 Sylvia Hutt. viii, 98 ; . ix, 32
 Sylvicola Blanf. ii, 131.
 Symmetrica Crav. iii, 108.
 Synerosa Serv. . ix, 252
 Synæcia Mldff. viii, 133 ; ix, 5
 Syntela Bgt. . ix, 257
 Syrensis Pfr. iv, 28 ; . ix, 260
 Syriaca Ehr. iii, 197 ; . ix, 267
 Syriaca Kob. ii, 149.
 Syrosina Bgt. . ix, 260
 Systropha Alb. iii, 127 ; ix, 83
 SYSTROPHIA Pfr. . ix, 83
- Szechenyii Anc. . ix, 275
 Tabarkana L. & B. . ix, 250
 Tabellata Lwe. iv, 46 ; . ix, 243
 Tabescens Cox, . ix, 13
 Tabida Pfr. iii, 94 ; . ix, 208
 Tabuensis Anc. iii, 218 ; ix, 169
 Tabulæ Chap. viii, 139 ; ix, 38
 Tacapica L. & B. . ix, 250
 TACHEA Leach, . ix, 320
 TACHEOCAMPYLÆA Pfr. ix, 304
 Tachigyra West. . ix, 305
 Taconera Serv. . ix, 256
 Tæniata Nyst. . ix, 199
 Tæniata Rv. . ix, 243
 Tæniata West. . ix, 250
 Tæniata West. . ix, 275
 Tæniata W. & B. iv, 37 ; ix, 243
 Tafermica L. & B. . ix, 251
 Tagalensis Dohrn, ii, 85.
 Tagina Serv. iv, 130 ; . ix, 324
 Tahaensis Try. ii, 115.
 Taheitana Hartm. ii, 30.
 Tahitensis Grt. ii, 49.
 Tais Hombr. & Jacq. ii, 48.
 Taivanica Mldff. ii, 21.
 Taivanica Mldff. iv, 33 ; ix, 171
 Takredica Bgt. . ix, 326
 Talamonica Kob. viii, 231 ;
 [ix, 331
 Talcosa Gld. ii, 52.
 Talepora Bgt. . ix, 251
 Taliensis Hde. . ix, 211
 Talifouensis Hde. . ix, 211
 Talmacensis Blz. . ix, 252
 Talysehana Mts. iii, 195 ; ix, 267
 Tamarensis Pett. . ix, 35, 338
 Tamaulipasensis Lea, . ix, 74
 Tamora Hutt. viii, 70 ; . ix, 16
 Tamsiana Dkr. v, 169 ; ix, 95
 Tandianensis Theob. iii, 94.
 Tanæ Grt. iii, 62 ; . ix, 25
 Tanirensis Aust. ii, 99.
 Tanora Serv. . ix, 273
 Tanqueryi C. & F. iv, 64 ;
 [ix, 124
 Tanychlamys Bens. ii, 8.
 Tapada Gray, . ix, 316

- Tapeina* Bens. iv, 53; . ix, 209
Tapirina Hutt. iii, 23; viii, [97; ix, 33
Tapparonei Smith, . ix, 142
Taprobanensis Dohrn, ii, 84.
Taranaki Gray, . ix, 114
Tarapotonensis Moric. v, [170; ix, 95
Tarasconensis Bgt. . ix, 256
Tardyi Bgt. . ix, 252
Tarentina Kob. iv, 207; ix, 331
Tarentina Pfr. iv, 24; . ix, 263
Targioniana Paul. ii, 144.
Taria Bgt. . ix, 251
Tarifensis Bgt. . ix, 257
Tarnieri Morel. iii, 118; ix, 288
Taslei Cr. iii, 36; . ix, 33
Tasmaniae Cox, iii, 34; [ix, 35, 338
Tassyana Fag. . ix, 257
Tassyi Bgt. . ix, 271
Tatrica Haz. . ix, 288
Tauchoniana Bgt. . ix, 253
Tau Pfr. viii, 98; . ix, 33
Taumantias Tap.-Can. vii, [39; ix, 142
Taurica Cless. ii, 147.
Taurica Kryn. iv, 241; ix, 319
Taurica Partch. . ix, 259
Taurinensis Pini, . ix, 266
Taviuniensis Garr. viii, 133; [ix, 6
Taviuniensis Liard, ii, 125.
Tavinniensis (err. for taviun- [iensis) iii, 92; ix, 6
Tayloriana Ad. & Rv. vii, [58; ix, 142
Tchefouensis C. & D. iii, [182; ix, 275
Tchihatcheffi Kob. iv, 126; [ix, 322
Tchiliensis Mlldff. . ix, 206
Teba Leach, . ix, 264
Tebourbana Let. & Bgt. ix, 250
Tecta Zgl. iii, 187; . ix, 272
Tectiformis Sowb. iv, 42; ix, 243
Tectula Lowe, . ix, 242
Tectumsinense Mts. iv, 59; [ix, 207
Tehuantepecensis Cr. & [Fisch. ii, 165.
TELEOPHALLOGONA, ix, xxxiii.
Telitecta Mlldff. viii, 222; [ix, 122
Tellica Bgt. . ix, 260
Telonensis Mitt. iii, 186; ix, 275
Temperata Mss. iv, 164; ix, 327
Tenebraria Bgt. ii, 143.
Teneitensis Bgt. error for ten- [ietensis.
Tenella Garr. ii, 77.
Tenella Pfr. vi, 269; . ix, 124
Tenellus Gld. i, 171.
Tenera A. Ad. ii, 178.
Tenera Jonas, ii, 127.
Tenera Reinh. viii, 255; ix, 283
Tenera Sowb. vii, 179; . ix, 225
Tenera Stud. ii, 146.
Tenerrima C. B. Ad., v, 8; [ix, 67
Tenietensis Bgt. iii, 180; ix, 275
Tenimberica Mlldff. viii, [220; ix, 205
Tenimberica Mlldff. viii, 244; [ix, 220
Tennesseensis Lea, . ix, 77
Tentoriolum Gld. iii, 79; ix, 6
Tenuicostata Dkr. . ix, 184
Tenuicostata Grt. iii, 39; ix, 35
Tenuicostata Shutt. . ix, 341
Tenuicula H. Ad. ii, 97.
Tenuilabris Br. viii, 258; ix, 284
Tenuiradiata Q. & G. . ix, 142
Tenuisculpta West. . ix, 253
Tenuis Dillw. ii, 171.
Tenuis Mlldff. vii, 126; ix, 220
Tenuis Pfr. vii, 91; . ix, 125
Tenuistria Phil. . ix, 340
Tenuistriata Binn. iii, 27.
Tenuistriata Phil. . ix, 340
Tenuitesta Mlldff. viii, 273; [ix, 122
Tephrites Morel. v, 31; ix, 184
Tephrodes Pfr. vii, 183; ix, 224

- Terceirana* Morel. iv, 197; [ix, 293]
Teriaensis G.-Aust. ii, 64.
Ternaria Hde. . . ix, 169
Ternatana Guill. iii, 76; ix, 5
Terrestris Forsk. . . ix, 318
Terrestris Gmel. . . ix, 204
Terrestris Penn. iv, 29; ix, 262
Terricola Bgt. . . ix, 257
Tersa Iss. ii, 117.
Tersa Zgl. . . ix, 288
Tertiana Blf. ii, 56.
Terveriana Grt. vi, 37; ix, 157
Terveriana Mouss. . ix, 264
Terveri Mich. iii, 240; . ix, 249
Tescorum Bens. vi, 187; ix, 136
Tessellata Fér. . . ix, 291
Tessellata Mühlf. iii, 47; ix, 41
Tesseraria Bttg. . . ix, 29
Testacea Mart. viii, 191; ix, 277
Testæ Phil. ii, 147.
Testudinalis Lwe. iv, 46; ix, 243
Testudinaria Gass. i, 119.
Testudo Pfr. vii, 89; . ix, 157
Tetragona Mor. iv, 21; . ix, 261
Tetrazona Jan. iv, 218; ix, 331
Tetrica Paiva, iv, 44; . ix, 243
Tetrodon Möll. iii, 149; ix, 279
Tetrodontina Anc. . ix, 279
Tetuanensis Kob. ii, 196.
Tetuanensis Kob. iv, 213; ix, 330
Texasiana Moric. iii, 135; [ix, 74]
Texta Hedley, viii, 294; ix, 35
Texta Mouss. iv, 248; ix, 320
Textilis Sh. iii, 31; . ix, 48
Textrina Bens. ii, 83.
Textrix Pfr. iii, 35.
Teysmanni Mouss. ii, 76.
Thaisa Hutt. viii, 70; ix, 16
THALASSIA Alb. . . ix, 12
Thalassia Hutton, . ix, 12
Thalassina Porro, . ix, 324
THALASSOHELIX Pilsbry, [ix, 12]
Thalia Dohrn, ii, 35.
Thamnivaga Mab. . ix, 307
Thanasima Mab. iv, 173; ix, 327
THAPSIA Alb. ii, 9.
Thatcheri Cox, vi, 164; ix, 134
Thaumalea Mab. iv, 152; [ix, 327]
THAUMATODON Pilsbry, ix, 26
Thayaca Bgt. iii, 11; . ix, 234
Thea Alb. . . ix, 208
THEBA Risso, . . ix, 264
Thelica Mab. vi, 47; . ix, 158
THELIDOMUS Swains. . ix, 96
Thelidonta Swains. . ix, 96
Themera Mab. ii, 160.
Themera Mab. iv, 155; ix, 327
Themis Garr. viii, 134; ix, 6
Themita Mabile, . . ix, 307
Theobaldi West. . . ix, 267
Theodori Anc. . . ix, 259
Theodori Phil. ii, 83.
Theodosiæ Cl. . . ix, 249
Thera Hutt. . . ix, 30
Thera Let. & Bgt. . ix, 250
THERASIA Hutton, . ix, 15
Therasina Let. iii, 250.
Therella (Berth) B. . ix, 250
Theresæ Ben. iv, 224; . ix, 331
Thersites Brod. vii, 104; ix, 216
THERSITES Pfr. . . ix, 125
Thespesia Mab. iv, 183; ix, 328
Thessalica Bttg. iv, 238; ix, 319
Thessalonica Mouss. . ix, 303
Theta Pfr. . . ix, 32
Thetis Pfr. vi, 290; . ix, 112
Thibetica Dh. viii, 208; ix, 206
Thieroti Morg. viii, 133; ix, 4
Thiesseæ Mouss. iii, 24; ix, 249
Thiesseana Kob. iv, 244; ix, 319
Thinophila Bgt. iii, 229.
Thlipsa West. . . ix, 337
Tholus W. G. B. iii, 135; ix, 74
Thomasia Moq.-Tand. . ix, 307
Thomasi Pfr. i, 65.
Thomensis Dohrn, ii, 127.
Thomensis Greef, ii, 221.
Thomsoniana Anc. . ix, 76
Thomsoni Cox, . . ix, 34
Thomsoni Pfr. vii, 185; ix, 224
Thomsoni Smith, vii, 62; ix, 142
Thoracica Hde. iii, 221; ix, 210

- Thorpeiana* Braz. . . ix, 5
Thoryna Mab. iv, 185; ix, 328
Thuillieri Mab. . . ix, 256
Thusuroi Bgt. . . ix, 336
Thwaitesi Pfr. ii, 118.
Thymorum Alt. iv, 10; ix, 254
Thyroides Say, iii, 152; ix, 77
Thyroidus Say, . . ix, 77
THYROPHORELLA Greef. ii, 221.
Thyreus Bens. ii, 15.
THYSANOPHORA Streb. &
 [Pfr. ix, 54
THYSANOTA Albers, . ix, 207
Tiani Bgt. iii, 227; . ix, 337
Tiara Bk. ii, 73.
Tiara Martyn. . . ix, 189
Tiara Migh. iii, 38; . ix, 27
Tiarella W. & B. iv, 35; ix, 245
Tiberana Mouss. . . ix, 268
Tiberiana Ben. iv, 206; ix, 331
Tiberii Parr. iv, 225.
Tibetica Mlldff. . . ix, 206
Ticaonica Brod. vii, 203; [ix, 227
Tichostoma Pfr. iii, 100; ix, 58
Tickelli Theob. ii, 132, 220.
Tiesenhauseni Gredl. viii, [227; ix, 302
Tietzeana Rolle, . . ix, 112
Tigæensis G.-A. vii, 85; ix, 170
Tigriana Bgt. . . ix, 325
Tigri Gerv. iv, 141; . ix, 325
Tigrina Ch. & Jan. iv, 107; [ix, 302
Tigrinus Semp. i, 173.
Tigris Hedl. viii, 293; ix, 164
Tiloriensis Ang. v, 194; ix, 167
Timandra Hutt. viii, 84; ix, 27
Timida Hombr. & J. ii, 213.
Timorensis Mts. iii, 83; ix, 4
Tineana Ben. iii, 253; ix, 260
Tineiformis Let. & Bgt. ix, 260
Tingitana Pal. iv, 132; ix, 324
Tinostoma Blf. ii, 45.
Tiranoi (Bgt.) Serv. ix, 326
Tirmaniana Anc. viii, 269; [ix, 105
Tirutana G.-A. ii, 66.
Tisemsinica Bgt. . . ix, 263
Tissotiana Bgt. . . ix, 260
Titania Hutt. viii, 62; . ix, 9
Titanica Pfr. ii, 31.
Titanodolena Pch. iii, 11; [ix, 234
Tlemcenensis Bgt. iii, 121; [ix, 288
Todarum Blanf. ii, 94.
Tohenica Bgt. iii, 227; ix, 337
Tollini Alb. iii, 108.
Tolosana Bgt. . . ix, 256
Tomasinelliana T. C. vii, 44; [ix, 142, 344
Tomentosa Pfr. iii, 212; ix, 124
Tomsetti Tate, vi, 143; ix, 131
Tomsoni Braz. vi, 175; ix, 134
Tongana Quoy, ii, 218.
Tongana Schm. ii, 49.
Tonkinorum Mab. viii, 120; [ix, 4
Tornata Born, . . ix, 93
Torrefacta C. B. Ad. iii, 7; [ix, 64
Torrefacta Lowe, . . ix, 341
Torresiana H. & J. . ix, 114
Torticollis (LeGuill), T.-C. ix, 113
Tortilabia Less. vi, 294; ix, 113
Tortilis Morel. iii, 125; ix, 83
Tortistylis Mouss. . . ix, 125
Torulus Fér. vi, 189; . ix, 343
Toukriana Bgt. . . ix, 326
Tourannensis Soul. iii, 209; [ix, 205
Tournoueri Crosse, . ix, 106
Townsendiana Aust. & Nev. [ii, 120.
Townsendiana Lea, iv, 72; [ix, 76
Toxotrema Raf. . . ix, 69
Tracheloides Mke. . ix, 244
TRACHIA Albers, . . ix, 114
Trachia (Bgt.) Serv. . ix, 361
TRACHIOPSIS Pilsbry. . ix, 114
TRACHYCYSTIS Pilsbry, ix, 37
TRACHYSTYLA Pilsbry, ix, 224
Tradita Rve. iii, 48.
Tragomma Held. ii, 10.

- Trailli Pfr. vi, 207; . ix, 104
 Trajectura Cox, iii, 264; ix, 14
 Tranquebarica Fab. ii, 81.
 Tranquilla Cox, iii, 261; ix, 13
 Transarata Mouss. iii, 79; ix, 6
 Transcaucasica Bay. iv, 85; [ix, 304
 Transenna Pils. vii, 112; ix, 220
 Transfuga Fag. . ix, 257
 Transiberus Monts. . ix, 328
 Transitsans Bttg. ii, 192.
 Transitsans Sut. viii, 59; . ix, 9
 Transitoria Pfr. . ix, 93
 Translucens Gundl. iii, 96; [ix, 58
 Translucens King, . ix, 205
 Translucida Mort. ii, 153.
 Translucida Q. & G. viii, 29; [ix, 229
 Transsylvanica Blz. . ix, 275
 Transsylvanica Cless. ii, 143.
 Transsylvanica Haz. . ix, 288
 Transversalis Mss. iii, 210; [ix, 205
 Traskii Newc. iv, 71; . ix, 199
 TRAUMATOPHORA Ancey, [ix, 146
 Travancorica Bens. ii, 41.
 Traversensis Leach. . ix, 77
 Traversi Smith, ii, 214; . ix, 16
 Treasuryensis Try., ii, 111.
 Tremata Let. & Bgt. . ix, 256
 Tremeni Melv. & Pons. error for
 trimeni, viii, 135.
 Trenquelleonis Grat. iv, 82; [ix, 198
 Trepidula Serv. viii, 171; ix, 256
 Triadis Kim. iii, 116; . ix, 288
 Triaria (Friv.) iii, 116; ix, 288
 Trica Paul, . ix, 331
 Tricarinata Blf. ii, 55.
 Tricastinorum Flor. iv, 9; ix, 256
 TRICHEULOTA Pilsbry, ix, 212
 Trichia Hartm. . ix, 273
 Trichocoma Cr. iii, 45; . ix, 36
 TRICHOCHLORITIS Pilsbry, [ix, 123
 TRICHODISCINA Martens, [ix, 197
 Trichodiscus Streb. . ix, 194
 Trichroa v. Mart. vii, 12; ix, 140
 Trichroa Pils. vii, 182; . ix, 224
 Trichosteiroma M. & P. viii; [143; ix, 38
 Trichothroa Bgt. . ix, 302
 Trichotropis Pfr. iv, 53; ix, 209
 Tricolor Marts. iii, 83; . ix, 5
 Tricolor Pfr. vii, 111; . ix, 220
 Tridentata Say, iii, 143; ix, 76
 Tridentina Fér. v, 109; ix, 90
 Tridentula Mill. v, 155; ix, 94
 Tridonia Beck, . ix, 74
 Tridopsis Beck, . ix, 69
 Trifasciata Chemn. ii, 17.
 Trifasciella Beck, . ix, 187
 Triflosa Pfr. iii, 75.
 Trigonophora Lam. . ix, 287
 Trigonostoma Fitz. . ix, 284
 Trigonostoma Pfr. v, 132; ix, 190
 Trigrammephora Orb. iv, 80; [ix, 198
 Trihelix Anc. . ix, 289
 Trilamellaris G.-A. . ix, 146
 Trimeni M. & P. viii, 135.
 Tringa Fag. . ix, 256
 Trinitaria Gundl. v, 67; ix, 97
 Trinodis Kim. iii, 116; . ix, 288
 Triodonta d'Orb. v, 152; ix, 94
 Triodontoides Bld. iii, 135; [ix, 74
 TRIODOPSIS Raf. . ix, 74
 Triodopsis Auct. Europ. ix, 308
 Triphera Bgt. . ix, 256
 Triplicata Mart. v, 165; ix, 95
 Tripolitana Wood, . ix, 330
 Triptycha Shuttl. iii, 7; ix, 64
 Triscalpta Mart. vi, 8; . ix, 146
 Trisculpta Mlldf. . ix, 223
 Trisinuata Mart. vi, 11; ix, 290
 TRISSEXODON Pils. . ix, 288
 Tristis Pfr. iv, 255; . ix, 318
 Tristrami Pfr. iii, 253; . ix, 260
 Tritonensis LeGuill, ii, 46.
 Tritonensis LeGuill, vii, 88; [ix, 141
 Tritonidis Jus. . ix, 256
 Triumphalis Rve. vii, 42; ix, 142
 Trizonalis Grat. v, 93; . ix, 180

- Trizonaloides Brown, v, 94 ;
 [ix, 180
Trizona Rve. . . ix, 300
Trizona Zgl. iv, 108 ; . ix, 301
Trizonella Pils. v, 94 ; . ix, 180
Trobriandensis Hedl. viii,
 [290 ; ix, 142
Trochacea Gredl. viii, 200 ;
 [ix, 170
Trochalia Bens. vii, 88 ; ix, 116
Trochiformis Fér. iii, 79 ; ix, 6
Trochiformis Mont. ii, 173.
Trochilionoides Orb. i, 65.
Trochilus Poir, . . ix, 262
Trochiscus Held. ii, 11.
Trochiscus Held. . . ix, 278
Trochiscus Pfr. ii, 181.
Trochlea Pfr. iv, 30 ; . ix, 262
Trochlearis Andr. . . ix, 252
TROCHOCONULUS Kob. ii, 172.
Trochoidalis Roffiæn, . ix, 307
Trochoidea Brown, . ix, 262
Trochoidea Mlldff. vi, 230 ;
 [ix, 109
Trochoides Desh. . . ix, 140
Trochoides Poir. iv, 27 ; ix, 262
TROCHOMORPHA Albers, ix, 1
Trochomorpha Mlldff. viii,
 [202 ; ix, 170
Trochomorphoides Nev. . ix, 168
TROCHONANINA Mss. ii, 6, 47.
Trochospira Mlldff. . ix, 146
Trochospira Mlldff. . ix, 170
TROCHOZONITES Pfef. ii, 7, 51.
Trochula A. Ad. iv, 59.
TROCHULA Schlüt, . ix, 261
Trochulina Morel. ii, 183.
Trochulus Dillw. ii, 173.
Trochulus Hartm. . ix, 262
Trochulus Mlldff. ii, 60.
Trochulus Mlldff. . . ix, 170
Trochus Mlldff. viii, 201 ; ix, 170
Trochus Müll. ii, 71.
Trochus Q. & G. . . ix, 140
Troglodytes Morel. ii, 128.
Troilus Gld. iii, 92 ; . ix, 6
Trojana Kob. . . ix, 320
Troostiana Lea. iii, 131 ; ix, 73
Trophodon Raf. . . ix, 69
Tropidocochlis Loc. . ix, 258
Tropidophora Ad. & Rv. ii, 48.
Tropidophora Mab. ii, 190.
Tropidophorus Anc. . ix, 171
TROPIDOMPHALUS Pils. ix, 309
Tropidoptera Ancey, . ix, 36
Tropidotropis Ancey, . ix, 36
Troscheli Pfr. v, 28, . ix, 184
Trotteriana Bens. iii, 103 ;
 [viii, 135
Trucanini Pett. iii, 87 ; . ix, 34
Truentina Masc. iv, 243 ; ix, 319
Trutatiana Fag. . . ix, 257
Tryoni Newc. iii, 229 ; . ix, 200
Trypanomphala Pfr. . ix, 200
Tschudiana Ph. iv, 77 ; . ix, 198
Tuba Alb. vi, 258 ; . ix, 120
Tuberculosa Conr. viii, 184 ;
 [ix, 261
Tuber Mouss. iii, 81 ; . ix, 6
Tuckeri Pfr. iv, 65 ; . ix, 114
Tucumanensis Dör. iv, 78 ;
 [ix, 198
Tudiculata Binn. iv, 74 ; ix, 199
Tuffetii Less. vii, 51 ; . ix, 140
Tuguriolum M. & P. viii, 145 ;
 [ix, 38
Tugurium Bens. ii, 109.
Tukanensis Pfr. vii, 132 ; ix, 222
Tularensis Hemph. . ix, 199
Tullia Gray, ii, 211 ; . ix, 15
Tumescens West, iii, 185 ;
 [ix, 275
Tumens Dh. ii, 28.
Tumens Desh. ii, 72.
Tumida Pfr. v, 8 ; . ix, 67
Tumida Mlldff. . . ix, 224
Tumidosa Monts. . . ix, 330
Tumidula Marts. ii, 51.
Tumuloides Garr. iii, 70 ; ix, 24
Tumulorum W. & B. iv, 19 ;
 [ix, 258
Tumulus Gld. iii, 91 ; . ix, 6
Tunetana Let. & Bgt. . ix, 234
Tunetana Pfr. iv, 21 ; . ix, 261
Tunicata C. B. Ad. . ix, 67
Turanica Mart. ii, 88.

- Turatii* Parr. . . ix, 255
Turbida Küst. . . ix, 264
Turbinata Beck, ii, 80.
Turbinata Cafici, . . ix, 249
Turbinata Desh. . . ix, 140
Turbinata Jan. iii, 234; . ix, 249
Turbinata Val. . . ix, 141
Turbinata Mor. ii, 22.
Turbinella Hde. . . ix, 211
Turbinella Morel. iii, 51; ix, 57
Turbiniformis Bens. ii, 52.
Turbiniformis Pfr. iii, 96;
 [ix, 58
Turbinoides Brod. vii, 196;
 [ix, 227
Turbo Pfr. vii, 197; . ix, 227
Turbo Pils. . . ix, 211
Turcica Chemn. iv, 22; . ix, 261
Turgens Dh. vii, 196; . ix, 227
Turgidula Wood, iv, 117.
Turmalis Morel. viii, 144; ix, 39
Turneri Pfr. i, 119; . ix, 54
Turricula Beck, . . ix, 261
Turricula H. & J. . . ix, 24
Turricula Lwe. iv, 33; . ix, 242
Turriculata Cox. ii, 179.
Turriculata Woll. . . ix, 242
Turriplana Mor. iii, 120; ix, 288
Turris H. Ad. vii, 32; . ix, 141
Turris Semp. viii, 23; . ix, 228
Turrita Mart. . . ix, 141
Turrita Mlldff. ii, 60.
Turritella H. Ad. ii, 176.
Turritella Parr. iv, 27; . ix, 263
Turtoni Flem. iii, 19; . ix, 47
Turturina Guirao, . . ix, 324
Turturum Gmel. iii, 175.
Tuta Paul. viii, 173; . ix, 256
Tutuillæ Cox, ii, 181.
Tuxtlensis Cr. & Fisch. ii, 188.
Twarkoi Serv. . . ix, 253
Tylota Westerl. . . ix, 331
Typinsana A. & R. . . ix, 210

Uber Pfr. viii, 41; . ix, 230
Udvarica Serv. ii, 159.
Uitenhagensis Kr. iii, 104;
 [ix, 37
Ullepitschi West, iv, 90; ix, 301
Ulostoma Alb. . . ix, 69
Ultima Mouss. iii, 14; . ix, 234
Umbicula Sh. iv, 21; . ix, 258
Umbilicaria LeGuill. ii, 79.
Umbilicaris Brum. iv, 90.
Umbilicata Anton, . . ix, 165
Umbilicata Mont. . . ix, 44
Umbilicus Mark, . . ix, 47
Umbraculorum Braz. ii, 178.
Umbraculum Pfr. . . ix, 9
Umbraticola Aust. ii, 99.
Umbrica Charp. iv, 218, 224;
 [ix, 331
Umbrina Pfr. ii, 118.
Umbrosa Partsch. iii, 176;
 [ix, 275
Umbrosella Jouss. . . ix, 275
Una L. & B. . . ix, 250
Uncigera Petit. v, 164; . ix, 95
Uncopila Hde. iii, 208; ix, 204
Undina Pfr. vii, 103; . ix, 215
Undosa Blf. ii, 36.
Undata Lwe. iv, 189; . ix, 293
Undulata Fér. v, 72; . ix, 99
Undulata Fér. . . ix, 27
Undulata Kob. iv, 207; ix, 330
Undulata Mich. iv, 206; ix, 331
Undulata Q. & G. . . ix, 105
Unwini Braz. viii, 106. ix, 33
Ungeri Zel. . . ix, 249
Unguicula Fér. vi, 249; ix, 119
Unguiculastra v. Mart. vi,
 [248; ix, 119
Unguiculina v. Mart. vi, 244;
 [ix, 119
Unguiculus Mor. i, 181.
Unguifera Mouss. iii, 132;
 [ix, 74
Ungulina Linn. vi, 243; ix, 119
Uniarmata Paul, iv, 220;
 [ix, 332
Unica Hde. ii, 217.
Unica Pfr. vii, 189; . ix, 225
Unicolor Bttg. . . ix, 304
Unicolor Cox, viii, 276; ix, 132
Unicolor Pfr. vi, 37; . ix, 157
Unicolor West, . . ix, 301

- Unicolor ii, 19.
 Unidentata Chemn. vi, 86;
 [ix, 150
 Unidentata Drap. iii, 171;
 [ix, 278
Unidentata Fér. . . . ix, 89
Unifasciata DaCosta, iv, 117.
Unifasciata Polt. . . . ix, 254
Unilamellata Gt. iii, 60;
 [ix, 27
Unilamellata Sm. viii, 91; ix, 28
Uninodata Gred. viii, 150;
 [ix, 287
Uniplicata Hartm. . . ix, 150
Unisulcata Mouss. ii, 215.
Unitæniata Bttg. iv, 88; ix, 300
Unizona Andr. . . . ix, 254
Unizonalis H. Ad. . . ix, 212
Unizonalis Lam. ii, 76.
Unizonata Bgt. ii, 51.
Upolensis Mouss. ii, 119.
Upsonii Calk. ii, 174.
Uranus Pfr. ii, 33.
Urbana Cout. . . . ix, 275
Urbarana Pech. . . . ix, 251
Urmiensis Naeg. viii, 237;
 [ix, 333
Urnula Pfr. i, 128.
Urquharti Sut. . . . ix, 15
Ursina Pfr. vi, 253; . ix, 120
Ursula Fér. iii, 188.
Urvillei H. & J. . . . ix, 135
Usambarica Crav. iii, 155;
 [ix, 173
Ussatensis Bgt. . . . ix, 256
Usticensis Calc. iii, 254; ix, 260
Ustulata Jay, . . . ix, 231
Ustulata Lwe. . . . ix, 336
Usurpans Furtado, iv, 40;
 [ix, 341
Usurpata Mss. ii, 47.
Uter Theob. ii, 80.
Uticensis (Bgt.) Péch. . ix, 320
Uticensis Kob. . . . ix, 324
Uttillensis Anc. ii, 220.
Uvida G. Aust. ii, 56.
Uvulifera Shutt. iii, 137; ix, 73
Uzielliana Paul. iv, 220; ix, 332
Uzielli Issel, ii, 157.
Vacans Guppy, ii, 182.
Vafella L. & B. . . . ix, 257
Vafra West. ii, 191
Vaganensis Hag. . . . ix, 257
Vagienna Poll. . . . ix, 273
Vagoiua Gredl. iv, 257; ix, 205
Vahine H. & J. . . . ix, 6
Valcourtiana Bgt. . . . ix, 256
Valdemusana Bgt. . . . ix, 325
Valenciennesii Guill. iii, 93;
 [ix, 6
Valenciennesii Pfr. . . ix, 220
Valenciennii Eyd. . . ix, 222
Valentini Kob. viii, 239; ix, 319
Valeria Hutt. viii, 69; . ix, 16
Valeryana L. & B. . . ix, 250
Valida C. B. Ad. v, 113; ix, 90
Validior Mouss. . . . ix, 261
Vallata Hde. viii, 158; ix, 344
Vallicola Pfr. ii, 94.
Vallionis Ret. . . . ix, 320
Vallisneri Stef. iii, 117; ix, 288
VALLONIA Risso, . . . ix, 282
Valtoni Rve. vi, 83; . ix, 154
Valvæformis Nyst. i, 64.
Valverdensis Lwe. . . ix, 327
Vancouverensis Lea, ii, 205.
Vannostrandi Bld. iii, 145;
 [ix, 76
Vanualavæ Cox, ii, 181.
Vargasiana Pfr. . . . ix, 239
Variabilis Dr. iii, 230; ix, 249
Varians Mke. v, 24; . ix, 184
Varians Risso, . . . ix, 252
Varians Ziegl. . . . ix, 319
Variata West. . . . ix, 249
Varicosa Pfr. iii, 23; . ix, 27
Varicosula West. . . . ix, 234
Variecostata Sut. viii, 100;
 [ix, 33
Variegata Chemn. v, 38.
Variegata Friv. iii, 235; ix, 249
Variegata Gmel. . . . ix, 318
Variegata Humph. ii, 73.
Variegata Mouss. . . . ix, 255
Variolosa Pfr. ii, 42.

- Varronis* Cantr. . . ix, 300
Vasconica Bgt. ii, 196.
Vatonniana Bgt. iv, 31; ix, 256
Vavauensis Baird, ii, 114.
Vayseti Marie, i, 113.
Veitchii Newc. iii, 228; ix, 200
Velancia Mab. . . ix, 331
Velascoi Hid. iv, 103; . ix, 256
Velasqueziana Poey, v, 32; [ix, 185
Velata Brod. viii, 12; . ix, 231
Velata H. & J. iii, 61; . ix, 29
Velaviana Bgt. . . ix, 256
Velebitana Klec. . ix, 302
Vellavorum Bgt. . . ix, 267
Vellicata Forbes, ii, 205.
Velutina Lam. iii, 100; ix, 58
Velutina Sowb. ii, 85.
Velutinata Bk. . . ix, 181
Velutinoides Anton. . ix, 97
Vendeana Let. . . ix, 275
Vendeperanensis Bgt. . ix, 275
Vendryesiana Gloyne, iii, 139.
Vendryesi Ckll. viii, 263; [ix, 90
Veneriana Let. & Bgt. ix, 263
Venetorum Bgt. iii, 185; ix, 274
Venezuelensis Jouss. viii, [112; ix, 57
Venosa Pse. ii, 116.
Ventiensis (B.) Fag. . ix, 266
Ventricosa Chem. viii, 10; [ix, 228
Ventricosa Drap. iv, 32; ix, 264
Ventricosa Jan. . . ix, 278
Ventricosa Mldff. . ix, 227
VENTRIDENS Binn. ii, 12, 199.
Ventrosa Auct. . . ix, 264
Ventrosula Pfr. iii, 136; ix, 74
Venulata Pfr. ii, 211; . ix, 15
Venusta Gmel. . . ix, 189
Venusta Mart. ii, 69.
Venusta Mart. . . ix, 320
Venusta Streb. ii, 188.
Venustus Theob. i, 180.
Veprium Bgt. . . ix, 272
Veracruzensis Pfr. ii, 187.
Veranyi Bgt. . . ix, 256
Verecunda Pse. iii, 63; ix, 27
Verecundus Rve. . ix, 230
Vermetiformis Lwe. . ix, 242
Vermiculata Müll. iv, 128; [ix, 324
Vermiculosa Morel. iv, 149; [ix, 318
Vermiculum ~~Howe~~, ii, 144.
Vermiplicata Woll. iv, 178; [ix, 328
Vermis Rve. iv, 60; . ix, 210
Verneaui Mab. iv, 161; ix, 327
Vernicosa Kr. i, 129; viii, 135.
Vernoni Sm. viii, 91; ix, 28
Veronica Pfr. iii, 49.
Verreauxii Pfr. i, 169.
Verrilli Anc. . . ix, 200
Verrucosa Reinh. iii, 219; [ix, 169
Verrucosa Monts. viii, 233; [ix, 330
Verrucosus G.-A. i, 183.
Verrucula Pfr. ii, 59.
Versicolor Born. v, 54; ix, 189
Versicolor Mldff. viii, 246; [ix, 225
Verticillata Parr. iv, 27; ix, 263
Verticillata Pse. ii, 113.
Verticillus Fér. ii, 134.
Verticillus Moq. ii, 10.
Vesconis Morel. vi, 31; ix, 157
Vesica Lea, v, 49; . ix, 180
Vesica Pfr. ii, 37.
Vesicalis Lam. . . ix, 152
Vesicula Bens. ii, 87.
Vesperalis Bgt. ii, 173.
Vespertina Morel. iv, 41; ix, 275
Vestalis Parr. iii, 240; . ix, 249
Vesta Pfr. ii, 103.
Vestii Jick. ii, 118.
Vestita Ramb. . . ix, 257
Vesulana Less. . . ix, 302
Vettonica Serv. . . ix, 251
Vetula Gass. iii, 36; . ix, 33
Vetula West. . . ix, 234
Vetusta M. & D. iv, 198; [ix, 293
Vetusta Mouss. . . ix, 327

- Vexans Dohrn, v, 158; ix, 94
 Vexillaris Pfr. vii, 46; . ix, 140
 Vibraiana Serv. . . ix, 307
 Vicaria Mouss. . . ix, 35
 Vicaria West. . . ix, 322
 Vicentina Oppenh. . ix, 295
 Vicianica Bgt. . . ix, 256
 Vicinalis Mouss. iii, 39; ix, 35
 Vicina Rm. iii, 188; . ix, 272
 Vicinella Hde. . . ix, 210
 Victoriæ Cox, vi, 149.
 Vidaliana Mor. & Dr. ii, 159.
 Vidali Hid. vii, 208; . ix, 228
 VIDENA H. & A. Adams, ix, 1
 Vidua Blanf. ii, 95.
 Vidua West. . . ix, 263
 Vieillardi Crosse, i, 116.
 Vieta Rm. . . ix, 330
 Vigenia Parr. . . ix, 331
 Vogens Cox, iii, 263; . ix, 35
 Vigiensis Weinl. v, 46; ix, 182
 Vills Pfr. iii, 190.
 Villæ Bonelli, ii, 157.
 Villæ Desh. iii, 198; . ix, 272
 Villæ Mort. ii, 156.
 Villæ Mühlf. . . ix, 278
 Villandrei Gass. . 119.
 Villari Hid. vii, 201; . ix, 227
 Villaris Pfr. ii, 105.
 Villedaryi Anc. viii, 157; ix, 146
 Villersii Malz. iii, 173; ix, 275
 Villica Paul. iv, 218; . ix, 331
 Villiersii Orb. . . ix, 328
 Villipensa Bens. ii, 94.
 Villosa Stud. iii, 177; . ix, 275
 Villosula Zgl. iii, 176; . ix, 275
 Villula Bgt. . . ix, 274
 Vimontiana Crosse, ii, 180.
 Vincæ Paul. . . ix, 254
 Vincentina Cr. iii, 59; . ix, 27
 Vineta Val. . . ix, 199
 Vindobonensis Fér. iv, 124;
 [ix, 322
 Vinitincta Cox, i, 115; . ix, 35
 Vintiensis Bgt. iii, 198.
 Vintoni Desh. ii, 133.
 Violaacea Rossm. . . ix, 325
 Viola (Pons.) viii, 234; ix, 330
 Vipera Pfr. v, 181; . ix, 166
 Viperina Malz. . . ix, 305
 Virago Bgt. . . ix, 319
 Virens Mart. ii, 28.
 Virens Pfr. i, 172.
 Virens Pfr. . . ix, 228
 Virescens Pfr. iii, 96; . ix, 58
 Virgata DaC. . . ix, 249
 Virgata Jay, viii, 48; . ix, 231
 Virginea Ad. v, 39; . ix, 183
 Virginea Anc. . . ix, 191
 Virginea Blanc. . . ix, 332
 Virginea Lea, viii, 36; . ix, 229
 Virginia Morel. ii, 106.
 Virgo Brod. vii, 119; . ix, 219
 Virgulata Sowb. iii, 77; ix, 6
 Virgultorum Bgt. . ix, 252
 Viridescens M. & P. viii,
 [78; ix, 39
 Viridiflava Mldff. . ix, 342
 Viridis Desh. vi, 56; . ix, 158
 Viridostriata Lea, vii, 178;
 [ix, 225
 Viridula Mke. ii, 153.
 Viridula Wallenb. ii, 154.
 Virilis Gredl. iv, 259; . ix, 170
 Virilis Mouss. iii, 119; . ix, 288
 Visanica Fag. . . ix, 251
 Visayana Mldff. . ix, 209
 Visgeriana Dohrn, iv, 193;
 [ix, 294
 Vitellina Pfr. ii, 78.
 Vitellus Shuttlew. ii, 69, 219.
 Vitiensis Mouss. ii, 120.
 Vitiensis Pfr. ii, 110.
 Vitracea Beck, . . ix, 141
 Vitracea Fér. vii, 106; ix, 109
 Vitrea Bielz. ii, 142.
 Vitrea Bonnet, ii, 48.
 Vitrea Brown, ii, 138.
 Vitrea Fér. vii, 33; . ix, 141
 VITREA Fitz. ii, 10, 137.
 Vitrea Mart. . . ix, 143
 Vitreola Bgt. ii, 141.
 Vitreola Hde. . . ix, 170
 Vitrina C. B. Ad. iii, 97; ix, 58
 Vitrinæformis Cox, iii, 261.
 Vitrina Wagn. i, 64.

- Vitrinella Beck*, ii, 113.
Vitrinina Liard. ii, 121.
VITRINOCONUS Semp. viii, 296.
Vitrinoides Desh. ii, 90.
Vitrinoides Tristr. ii, 187;
 [ix, 57
Vitriosa Zgl. . ix, 267
Vittalacciana Mab. . ix, 305
Vittata A. & R. ii, 19.
Vittata Jan. . ix, 301
Vittata Müll. iv, 120; . ix, 116
Vittata Rm. iv, 245; . ix, 320
Vivida Hagenm. . ix, 257
Vocontiana Bgt. . ix, 275
Volubilis Rve. . ix, 222
Volutella Gass. i, 113.
Volutella Pfr. ii, 160.
Volvoxis Pfr. . ix, 73
Vortex Beck, . ix, 284
Vortex Oken. . ix, 286
Vortex Pfr. iii, 98; . ix, 57, 58
Vortex West. . ix, 254
Vorticella H. Ad. iii, 35; ix, 39
Vorticalis Bens. iii, 107; ix, 39
Votiva Crosse, iii, 214; ix, 173
Voyana Newc. ii, 206.
Vukotinovici Hirr. iii, 246;
 [ix, 252
Vulcanica Lwe. iv, 190; ix, 293
Vulcani G.-Aust. ii, 62.
Vulgaris Parr. iv, 249; ix, 320
Vulgarissima Mouss. iii, 245;
 [ix, 252
Vulgata Lwe. . ix, 240
Vulgivaga S. & B. viii, 193;
 [ix, 209
Vulpis Greidl. vi, 116; . ix, 104
Vultuosa Gld. iii, 144; ix, 76
Vulvivaga error for vulgivaga,
 [viii, 193; ix, 209
Waandersiana Zoll. ii, 81.
Wagneri Grat. . ix, 231
Wagneri Pfr. i, 62.
Wagneri Rossm. iv, 136; ix, 324
Waighouensis H. Ad. vii, 43;
 [ix, 142
Wairarapa Sut. viii, 88; ix, 28
Wairoaensis Sut. . ix, 15
Walkeri Gray, i, 126.
Walkeri Pons. viii, 149; ix, 288
Wallacei Pfr. ii, 75.
Walleri Braz. vii, 12; . ix, 140
Wallisiana Mouss. iii, 126;
 [ix, 83
Walteri Bttg. iv, 98; . ix, 300
Waltoni Auct. . ix, 154
Wanganensis Cox, ii, 124.
Wardiana Lea, ii, 196.
Warnefordi Nev. ii, 125.
Warnieriana Bgt. . ix, 257
Warroensis H. & Muss. viii,
 [281; ix, 133
Wasatchensis Hemph. viii,
 [116; ix, 50
Waterhousei Cox, ii, 215.
Watersi Angas, vi, 26; . ix, 156
Watsoniana Woll. iv, 21;
 [ix, 258
Webbiana Lwe. iv, 200; ix, 294
Webbii Lwe. . ix, 258
Weberi Kob. viii, 236; ix, 330
Weinkauffiana Crse. ii, 43.
Weldii Ten.-Woods, ii, 217;
 [ix, 338
Welebitana Stentz, . ix, 272
Wellingtonensis Cox, . ix, 34
Werner Rolle, viii, 236;
 [ix, 333
Wesselliana Malz. i, 131.
Wesselensis Cox, vi, 170; ix, 134
Westerlundi Bl. iv, 115; ix, 277
Westerlundi Caffei, ii, 196.
Wetherby Bld. iii, 152; ix, 77
Weyrichi Schr. iii, 209; ix, 205
Whartoni Cox, vi, 171; ix, 134
Wheatleyi Bld. ii, 162.
Wheatleyi Bld. iii, 151; ix, 77
Whiteleggei Braz. viii, 106;
 [ix, 33
Whitneyi Newc. ii, 161.
Wilcoxi Cox, ii, 178.
Wilhelmi Pfr. iii, 53; . ix, 341
Wilkinsoni Braz. viii, 105;
 [ix, 33
Williamsiana Nev. . ix, 322

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Wilsoni Semp. ii, 118. | Xeroambigua Monts. . ix, 248. |
| Winteriana Pfr. iv, 54; ix, 209 | Xeroampulla Monts. . ix, 248. |
| Wisemani Braz. vii, 109; | Xerobulla Monts. . ix, 248. |
| [ix, 220 | XEROCAMPYLÆA Kob. ix, 253. |
| Wittmanni Zow. . ix, 306 | Xerocauta Monts. . ix, 248. |
| Woapoensis Grt. viii, 95; ix, 27 | Xerocincta Monts. . ix, 251. |
| Wolfii Miller, ii, 175. | Xeroclausula Monts. . ix, 253. |
| Wollastoni Lwe. iv, 199; ix, 293 | Xeroclivia Monts. . ix, 262. |
| Woodiana Lea, vii, 206; ix, 227 | Xerocochlea Monts. . ix, 262. |
| Woodiana Lea, . ix, 205 | Xerocodia Monts. . ix, 258. |
| Woodiana Pfr. ii, 97. | XEROCRASSA Monts. . ix, 247. |
| Woodianus Pfr. . ix, 228 | Xerofalsa Monts. . ix, 258. |
| Woodfordi Sowb. viii, 243; | Xerofriga Monts. . ix, 251. |
| [ix, 220 | Xerofusca Monts. . ix, 248. |
| Woodlarkiana Souv. vii, 62; | Xerogyra Monts. . ix, 251. |
| [ix, 142 | Xerolæta Monts. . ix, 248. |
| Woodwardia Tarn. iv, 20; | Xerolauta Monts. . ix, 248. |
| [ix, 258 | Xerolaxa Monts. . ix, 251. |
| Wrayi Morg. vii, 86; . ix, 116 | Xerolena Monts. . ix, 253. |
| Wrighti Gundl. v, 49; ix, 180 | Xerolenta Monts. . ix, 251. |
| Wynnei Blanf. ii, 108. | XEROLEUCA Kob. . ix, 260. |
| Wynyardensis Pett. . ix, 14 | Xerolineta Monts. . ix, 248. |
| | Xerolissa Monts. . ix, 248. |
| Xalonica Serv. . ix, 256 | Xerolutea Monts. . ix, 248. |
| Xantheleæ (B.) Fag. . ix, 302 | Xeromagna Monts. . ix, 248. |
| Xanthobasis Pils. vii, 155; | Xeromicra Monts. . ix, 253. |
| [ix, 223 | Xeromoesta Monts. . ix, 258. |
| Xanthochila Pfr. vii, 15; ix, 140 | Xeromunda Monts. . ix, 248. |
| Xanthochroa Crosse, ii, 167. | Xeronexa Monts. . ix, 262. |
| Xanthoderma Mlldff. vi, 206; | Xeropicta Monts. . ix, 248. |
| [ix, 104 | Xeroplana Monts. . ix, 258. |
| Xanthodon Ant. iv, 139; ix, 325 | Xeroplexa Monts. . ix, 258. |
| XANTHOMELON Mart. ix, 134 | Xeropteyca Monts. . ix, 261. |
| Xanthophaës Pils. viii, 242; | Xerosecta Monts. . ix, 258. |
| [ix, 184 | Xerotricha Monts. . ix, 253. |
| Xanthosoma Pils. vii, 28; | Xerotringa Monts. . ix, 253. |
| [ix, 141 | Xerotropis Monts. . ix, 258. |
| Xanthostoma Herk. vi, 197; | Xerovaga Monts. . ix, 253. |
| [ix, 155 | Xerovaria Monts. . ix, 248. |
| Xanthotæniata Pils. . ix, 226 | Xerovera Monts. . ix, 248. |
| Xanthotricha Pfr. ii, 85. | XESTA Alb. ii, 7, 68. |
| Xatarti Far. iv, 118; . ix, 307 | XESTINA Pffr. ii, 7, 81. |
| Xenilica Serv. . ix, 256 | Xiphias Pfr. iii, 89; . ix, 5 |
| Xera Hagenm. . ix, 251 | Xolotrema Raf. . ix, 69 |
| Xeroacuta Monts. . ix, 263 | Xystera Val. vi, 33; . ix, 157 |
| Xeroalbina Monts. . ix, 253 | |
| Xeroamanda Monts. . ix, 258 | Yaeyamensis Pils. . ix, 214 |

- Yahunensis Gass. i, 120.
 Yantaiensis C. & D. iii, 149; [ix, 279
 Yatalaensis Cox, vi, 140; ix, 131
 Yatesiana Binn. . . ix, 81
 Yatesi Coop. iii, 115; . ix, 81
 Yatesi Pfr. v, 173; . ix, 95
 Ycaunica Mab. . . ix, 256
 Yessoensis Reinh. ii, 171.
 Yleobia Bgt. . . ix, 319
 Yocotulana Dor. iv, 81; ix, 198
 Yoldii Mörch. . . ix, 119
 Youngi Grt. iii, 40; . ix, 35
 Yucatanea Morel. iii, 146; [ix, 74
 Yulei Forbes, vi, 172; . ix, 134
 Yulensis Braz. . . ix, 142

 Zaccarensis Kob. viii, 168; [ix, 249
 Zaffarina Terv. iv, 137; ix, 325
 Zaleta Binn. . . ix, 77
 Zamboangæ Mts. . . ix, 219
 Zanguebarica Crav. iii, 105; [ix, 39
 Zapateri Hid. ii, 157; . ix, 48
 ZAPHYSEMA Pilsbry, . ix, 65
 Zaragozensis Serv. . ix, 257
 Zaritosa Berthier, iii, 185.
 Zebina Braz. vi, 151; . ix, 133
 Zebra Le Guill. viii, 76; ix, 18
 Zebra Pfr. vi, 275; . ix, 111
 Zebrina Grt. iii, 64; . ix, 27
 Zebrina Ph. iii, 48; . ix, 41
 Zebuensis Brod. vii, 161; ix, 223
 Zeiliana Mts. . . ix, 267
 Zelandiæ Gray, ii, 214; ix, 13
 Zelebori Pfr. iv, 83; . ix, 253
 Zelina Cox, vii, 78; . ix, 143
 Zelleri Kob. iv, 138; . ix, 325
 Zelota Mab. iv, 154; . ix, 327
 Zemonicensis Stoss. . ix, 251
 Zenatia Kob. iv, 144; . ix, 325
 Zenobia Gray, . . ix, 264
 Zenobia Pfr. viii, 131; . ix, 5
 Zeno Braz. vii, 53; . ix, 142
 Zenonis Gredl. iv, 59; . ix, 207
 Zerguana Hagenm. . ix, 251

 Zeta Pfr. v, 63; . . ix, 97
 Zeta Pfr. . . . ix, 32
 Zeugitana L. & B. viii, 182;
 Zeus Jonas, ii, 32. [ix, 260
 Zhorquiniensis Ang. v, 132; [ix, 190
 Ziczac Gld. ii, 210; . ix, 13
 Ziegleri Schm. iv, 109; ix, 303
 Zikaveiensis Hde. ii, 120.
 ZINGIS Mart. ii, 7, 51; viii, 135
 Zinguletta H. & A. Ad. ix, 302
 Zitanensis Let. & Bgt. ix, 336
 Zitanica Let. & Bgt. . ix, 251
 Zitoumica L. & B. . ix, 263
 Zoae Pfr. . . . ix, 141
 Zodiacus Fér. vi, 259; . ix, 120
 Zollingeriana ii, 20.
 Zollingeri Pfr. iii, 82; . ix, 5
 Zollingeri Mouss. not Pfr. ix, 5
 Zonalis Fér. vi, 284; . ix, 112
 Zonaria Don. . . ix, 249
 Zonária Linn. vi, 277; ix, 111
 Zonaria Penn. . . ix, 336
 Zonata Bgt. . . ix, 234
 Zonata Bgt. . . ix, 318
 Zonata Stud. iv, 92; . ix, 303
 Zonatus Hasselt. . . ix, 5
 Zonella Pfr. iv, 110; . ix, 277
 Zonifera Semp. . . ix, 229
 Zonifera Sowb. vii, 141; ix, 222
 Zonites Hartm. . . ix, 299
 ZONITES Montf. ii, 9, 134.
 Zonites Pfr. ii, 186.
 Zonites piestius Bgt. . ix, 234
 ZONITIDÆ ii, 3; . IX, xxviii
 ZONITOIDES Lehm. ii, 10, 171.
 Zonitomæa Let. ii, 188.
 Zonitomæa Let. viii, 189; ix, 272
 Zonulata Fér. vii, 91; . ix, 125
 Zonula Wood, . . ix, 116
 Zonulella Mouss. . . ix, 113
 ZONYALINA Mts. ii, 11, 187.
 ZOOGENITES Morse, . ix, 281
 Zorgi Mab. iv, 179; . ix, 328
 Zor ter Theob. iii, 211; ix, 205
 Zosterophora Pfr. ii, 74.
 Zrmanjæ Brus. . . ix, 301
 Zurama Leach, . . ix, 282

Dates of Publication of the Parts of Volumes I to IX.

VOLUME I.

- Part 1, pp. 1 to 64; Jan. 12, 1885.
Part 2, pp. 65 to 128; Apr. 20, 1885.
Part 3, pp. 129 to 192; July 3, 1885.
Part 4, pp. 193 to 364; Oct. 12, 1885.

VOLUME II.

- Part 5, pp. 1 to 64; Jan. 23, 1886.
Part 6, pp. 65 to 128; May 3, 1886.
Part 7, pp. 129 to 192; July 28, 1886.
Part 8, pp. 193 to 265; Oct. 24, 1886,

VOLUME III.

- Part 9, pp. 1 to 64; Feb. 19, 1887.
Part 10, pp. 65 to 128; June 8, 1887.
Part 11, pp. 129 to 176; Sept. 2, 1887.
Part 12, pp. 177 to 313; Dec. 10, 1887.

VOLUME IV.

- Part 13, pp. 1 to 64; Mar. 16, 1888.
Part 14, pp. 65 to 128; July 1, 1888.
Part 15, pp. 129 to 192; Oct. 1, 1888.
Part 16, pp. 193 to 296; Jan. 3, 1889.

VOLUME V.

- Part 17, pp. 1 to 64; Apr. 17, 1889.
Part 18, pp. 65 to 128; July 5, 1889.
Part 19, pp. 129 to 176; Sept. 30, 1889.
Part 20, pp. 177 to 216; Mar. 7, 1890.

VOLUME VI.

- Part 21, pp. 1 to 64; May 27, 1890.
Part 22, pp. 65 to 128; Aug. 12, 1890.

Part 23, pp. 129 to 192; Dec. 16, 1890.

Part 24, pp. 193 to 324; May, 1, 1891.

VOLUME VII.

Part 25, pp. 1 to 64; Aug. 3, 1891.

Part 26, pp. 65 to 128; Nov. 3, 1891.

Part 27, pp. 129 to 192; Jan. 30, 1892.

Part 28, pp. 193 to 225; Apr. 25, 1892.

VOLUME VIII.

Part 29, pp. 1 to 48; July 25, 1892.

Part 30, pp. 49 to 112; Nov. 25, 1892.

Part 31, pp. 113 to 160; Feb. 25, 1893.

Part 32, pp. 161 to 314; July 1, 1893.

VOLUME IX.

Part 33, pp. 1 to 48; Nov. 16, 1893.

Part 34, pp. 49 to 112; Mar. 19, 1894.

Part 35, pp. 113 to 160; July 27, 1894.

Part 36, pp. 161 to 336; Feb. 2, 1895.

Part 33a, pp. i to xlviii; Feb. 2, 1895.

Index to Helices, April, 1895.

Errata to Volumes III to IX.

I am indebted to the kindness of Messrs. John Ponsonby and G. K. Gude for a large part of the following. Some other corrections also have been indicated in the several volumes.

VOLUME III.

Page 13, For *H. octinilla* read *octinella*.

Page 35, For *aulocospira* read *aulacospira*. It is a *Rhytida*, and identical with *R. multisulcata* Gass.

Page 44, For *corticola* read *corticicola*.

Page 74, *H. brunii* Mörch., is unfigured. Pl. 14, f. 4, represents *H. conulus* Mart.

Page 92, For *H. tavinniensis* read *H. taviuniensis*.

Page 95, For *Pæcilonites* Sandberger, read *Pæcilonites* Boettger.

Page 119, Read after *H. lens*, pl. 24, f. 12-14.

Page 138, For *microformis* Dall, read *microforis* Dall.

Page 148, After *H. elevata* read Pl. 31, figs. 57-59.

Page 158, For *H. fimbriosa* read *fimbriosa*.

Page 208, For *H. lutosa* read *lutuosa*.

Page 219, After *H. hilgendorffi* read Pl. 51, figs. 58, 59.

Page 239, For *H. sitisiensis* read *sitifensis*.

Page 242, For *H. amoricana* read *armoricana*.

VOLUME IV.

Page 17, After *H. meda* read Pl. 3, fig. 30.

Page 17, For *H. florentinæ* read *florentiæ*.

Page 30, For *H. sequentina* read *sequentiana*.

Page 89, For *lefeboriana* read *lefeburiana*.

Page 88, For *paucici* read *pancici*.

Page 101, After *v. insubrica* read pl. 24, figs. 28, etc.

Page 110, For *H. schaufussi* read *schaufussi*.

Page 110, After *H. zonella*, dele Pl. 48, figs. 92, 93, and read *unfigured*.

Page 116, After *H. lecta*, dele Pl. 32, fig. 39, and read *unfigured*.

Page 127, For *hemprichtii* read *hemprichii*.

Page 132, After *H. tingitana* dele Pl. 64, f. 1-3, and read *unfigured*.

Page 140, For *H. odopacha* read *odopachya*.

Page 142, For *H. dastagui* read *dastugui*.

Page 155, *H. riprochi* read *riporchi*.

Page 177, *H. quadryi* read *gaudryi*.

Page 186, After *H. digna* read Pl. 63, fig. 38.

VOLUME V.

Page 26, For *H. costantior* read *constantior*.

Page 38, Line 17 from top, for *H. fuscolabris* read *fuscocincta*.

Page 41, Top line, for *nemorloides* read *nemoraloides*.

Page 44, Line 12 from top, for *deep narrow color* read *deep maroon color*.

Page 65, Line 17 from top, for *periphery* read *peristome*.

Page 67, After *H. trinitaria* read Pl. 17, figs. 38-40, 42, 43.

VOLUME VI.

- Page 21, After *H. eurychila* read pl. 64, figs. 56, 57.
 Page 23, After *H. stragulum* read pl. 64, figs. 64, 56, 66.
 Page 25, Line 6 from top, read pl. 66, in place of 64.
 Page 64, Line 12 from bottom, read pl. 66, in place of 64.
 Page 64, Line 7 from bottom, read pl. 66, in place of 64.
 Page 65, Line 20 from top, read pl. 66, in place of 64.
 Page 72, After *H. partuliformis* read pl. 42, fig. 29.
 Page 83, For *Waltoni* read *Valtoni*.
 Page 120, For *bathymorphora* read *bathmophora*.
 Page 137, For *mabellei* read *mabillei*.
 Page 171, For *sardilabiata* read *sardalabiata*.
 Page 261, Under *H. beatricis* add locality, *Fly River, New Guinea*.

VOLUME VII.

- Page 11, After *H. dampieri*, dele *Louisiade Archipelag*
 Page 25, For *lacteolata* read *lacteolota*.
 Page 53, Under *H. rangii* Less. read *New Guinea* instead of *N. Zealand*.
 Page 55, Under *H. macgillivrayi*, the reference to Hedley should read Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland, not N. S. Wales.
 Page 61, Under *H. gurgustii*, read locality Rossel Island (not Russell).
 Page 69, For *leinardiana* read *lienardiana*.
 Page 78, For *cyrena* read *cyrene*. Locality, Ugi, Solomon Is.
 Page 106, For *allisteri* read *allasteri*.
 Page 122, After *H. æruginea* read Pl. 26, fig. 4.

VOLUME VIII.

- Page 96, After *P. coma* read Vol. ix, pl. 6, f. 57-59.
 Page 97, After *P. tapirina* read Vol. ix, pl. 6, f. 63-65.
 Page 129, After *T. rubens* read pl. 57, figs. 1-3.
 Page 132, After *T. planoconus* read pl. 57, figs. 4-6.
 Page 136, After *P. browningii* read Vol. ix, pl. 10, figs. 8, 9.
 Page 150, Top line, for *supraplicata* read *supracostata*.
 Page 155, After *H. kiowaensis* dele f. 15.
 Page 156, After v. *arkansaensis* add f. 15.
 Page 156, After *P. jovia* read Vol. ix, pl. 40, f. 1-4.

- Page 159, After var. *solaciaca* read Pl. 44, figs. 83, 81.
 Page 168, After *H. zaccarensis* read Pl. 38, figs. 5-7, 11-13.
 Page 169, After *H. breveti* read Pl. 38, figs. 21, 22.
 Page 176, After *H. beadlei* read Pl. 46, figs. 47-49.
 Page 177, After *H. erkellii* v. *discrepans* read Pl. 46, figs. 50, 51.
 Page 199, After *H. scalatella* read Vol. ix, pl. 64, f. 10-12.
 Page 205, Line 13 from bottom, read J. de C., 1887, not 1877.
 Page 206, For *H. constantinæ* read *constantia*.
 Page 221, After *H. gonistoma* read Vol. ix, pl. 29, figs. 6, 7.
 Page 236, After *H. wernerii* read Pl. 28, figs. 88-90.
 Page 238, For *H. mazulopsis* read *H. subaperta*. Ancey's description appeared June 20; that in Man. Conch., July 1.
 Page 240, After *H. streatorii* delete reference to Vol. ix.
 Page 260, For *V. minonection* read *mionecton*.
 Page 263, For localities of *H. coagulum* and *cernua* read *Great Namaqualand*.
 Page 263, After *C. sieversi* read Vol. ix, pl. 22, f. 7, 8.
 Page 273, After *C. tenuitesta* read pl. 58, figs. 16, 17.
 Page 281, After *H. blomfieldi* var. *warroensis*, read Hedley and Musson.
 Page 281, After var. *pallida*, read Hedley and Musson.
 Page 283, After *H. supracostulata* read Vol. ix, pl. 27, f. 11-13.
 Page 295, After *E. dalbertsi* Braz. read Vol. ix, pl. 6, f. 55, 56.
 Page 306, Line 6, read 9-11, *Trochomorpha strubelli*.
 Page 308, Insert under PLATE 37, figs. 43-46, *Charopa albanensis* Cox, after Hedley, Vol. II, p. 209.

VOLUME IX.

Page xviii. Fischer (Journ. de Conchyl., 1890, p. 351) gives the following note on the date of Ferussac's *Tableaux Systématiques des Animaux Mollusques*: "1819, according to Rang; 1821, according to the majority of authors; 1822, according to a note in my copy, and according to the prospectus of the publication."

- Page 6, After *T. abrochroa* Cr., read iii, 91.
 Page 6, For *navagatorum* read *navigatorium*.
 Page 6, Delete *T. prostrata* Pse.
 Page 27, For *E. raratongensis* read *raratongensis*.
 Page 34, For *E. siliens* Cox read *sitiens* Cox.
 Page 38, Add to list, *P. actinotricha* Melv. & Pons. viii, 143.

Page 39, Add to range of *Amphidoxa*, Argentine Republic, Southern Brazil.

Page 52, Add to range of *Pupisoma*, Ceylon.

Page 57, After *T. cæcoides* read Tate, in place of Guppy.

Page 58, For *montetaurica* read *montetaurina*.

Page 64, Add to list of Sagda, *S. maxima* Simpson.

Page 93, Add to range of *Isomeria*, Peru.

Page 98, Add under *P. apollo*, the synonym *H. imperatrix* Gundl.

Page 99, Add to range of *Parthena*, Porto Rico.

Page 104, *C. palumba* Souv. is a synonym of *C. saulix* Pfr.; *C. saulix* Reeve (not Pfr.) is a synonym or form of *monochroa* Sowb.

Page 111, Add after *, *Jaw not ribbed*; and after * *, *Jaw ribbed*.

Page 140, For *spendescens* read *splendescens*.

Page 141, Unite under *P. antiqua* all species of that group, and omit *Borneo* from localities.

Page 142, For *diomedes* Bras. read *diomedes* Braz.

Pages 145, 146, Add to list of species, *P. azona* Gredl. viii, 158; *P. vallata* Hde. viii, 158; *P. beddomei* Hanley.

Page 147, CORILLA should be dated June, 1855 (not 1858).

Page 167, Add under *S. feisthameli* the synonyms *pointhameli* Alb.-Mart., *serpens* Spix.

Page 170, After *G. pæcilotrochus* read Nachr. '94, p. 114.

Page 173, Line 10, for *Euhaplogona* read *Protopogona*.

Page 199, For *dupetithoursi* read *dupetithouarsi*.

Page 204, For *oncopila* read *uncopila*.

Page 204, *E. leprosa* is a synonym of *leprosula*.

Page 205, *E. rubens* and *semenovi* are duplicated in *Eulota* and *Theba*. Where they really belong must be settled by the position of the penis-retractor and form of mucus glands, still unknown.

Pages 208, 209, For *vulvivaga* read *vulgivaga*.

Page 209, For *loufouana* read *lofouana*.

Page 211, *Accedens* Hde. is an error for *acrescens* Hde.

Page 213, Add to Group of *luhuana*, *E. blakeana* Newc.

Page 228, For *senckendorffiana* read *seckendorffiana*.

Page 249, For *modica* Mouss. read *modica* Morel.; see p. 256.

Page 250, 251, From list of *unfig. species* omit *euxina* Cl., *salentina* Bl., *inversa* W., *perroudiana* Loc., *lemoinei* Deb., *armoricana* Bgt.

Pages 256, 257, From list of *unfig. sp.* omit *mendranoi* Serv., *grannonensis* Bgt., *agreabilis* Zgl., *arcuata* Zgl., *bardoensis* Bgt., *codia*

Bgt., *diniensis* Ramb., *lunulata* Kryn., *ramburi* Mab., *danieli* Bgt., *madritensis* Ramb., *djabbarica* Bgt., *hierocontina* W., *monicola* Pal.

Page 260, For *setabulensis* read *setubalensis*.

Page 261, For *lybica* read *libyca*.

Page 272, For *musicola* read *muscicola* Bgt., not Phil. It is a synonym of *crenophila* Pfr.

Page 274, For *melaspinae* read *malaspinae*.

Page 305, For *H. cyrniaca* read *revelierei* Deb. See Journ. Conch., 1867, p. 311.

Page 319, For *leucorum* read *lucorum*.

Page 322, For *nemoralis* Müll. read *nemoralis* Linné.

Page 325, For v. *angustata* Rm. read v. *angustata* Rm.

Page 325, For *H. rereyana* read *rerayana*.

Page 327, For *H. benthencourtiana* read *bethencourtiana*.

Page 327, For *H. riprochi* read *ripochi*.

Synopsis of Families, Subfamilies, Genera and Subgenera of Helices.

NOTE.—The numbers refer to pages of Vol. IX, whereon the several groups are treated. Genera are in Roman, subgenera and sections in *Italic* type. The sequence of groups adopted is from those with simple to those with complex reproductive organs, and represents in a general way the phylogenetic history of the family, the *Protogona* being believed to be the primordial stock of *Helicidae*. The inter-relations of the groups are shown on p. xxi, of Vol. IX. The linear arrangement given below is necessarily unnatural, being interrupted by the interpolation of the *Teleophallogona* and *Macroogona*.

[*Trochomorpha* belongs to the family *Zonitidae*. The position of *Solaropsis*, *Plectopylis*, *Chalepotaxis* and some other groups is quite uncertain.]

Family ENDODONTIDÆ Pilsbry (Vol. ix, p. xxviii).

Group POLYPLACOGNATHA Pils.

1, *Punctum* Morse. 6.

2, *Laoma* Gray, 8.

Phrixgnathus Hutt., 9.

Group HAPLOGONA Pils.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 3, Flammulina Mart., 10. | <i>Nesophila</i> Pils., 27. |
| <i>Phacussa</i> Hutt., 12. | <i>Ptychodon</i> Anc., 27. |
| <i>Thalassohelix</i> Pils., 12. | <i>Helenoconcha</i> Pils., 28. |
| <i>Gerontia</i> Hutt., 14. | <i>Brazieria</i> Anc., 29. |
| <i>Allodiscus</i> Pils., 14. | <i>Phenacharopa</i> Pils., 29. |
| <i>Pyrrha</i> Hutt., 15. | <i>Æschrodomus</i> Pils., 30. |
| <i>Therasia</i> Hutt., 15. | <i>Paratrochus</i> Pils., 31. |
| <i>Phenacohelix</i> Sut., 16. | ? <i>Coliolus</i> Tap.-Can., 171. |
| <i>Suteria</i> Pils., 17. | <i>Charopa</i> Alb., 31. |
| <i>Flammulina</i> Mart., 17. | <i>Acanthoptyx</i> Anc., 35. |
| <i>Hedleyoconcha</i> Pils., 18. | <i>Tropidotropis</i> Anc., 36. |
| <i>Monomphalus</i> Anc., 19. | <i>Pterodiscus</i> Pils., 36. |
| <i>Rhytidopsis</i> Anc., 20. | 7, <i>Pyramidula</i> Fitz., 42. |
| <i>Carthæa</i> Hutt., 339. | <i>Pyramidula</i> Fitz., 43. |
| 4, <i>Phasis</i> Alb., 36. | ? <i>Microconus</i> Streb., 340. |
| <i>Trachycystis</i> Pils., 37. | <i>Patulastra</i> Pfr., 44. |
| ? <i>Sculptaria</i> Pfr., 39. | <i>Planogyra</i> Morse, 45. |
| 5, <i>Amphidoxa</i> Alb., 39. | <i>Gonyodiscus</i> Fitz., 45. |
| <i>Stephanoda</i> Alb., 40. | <i>Lyrodiscus</i> Pils., 341. |
| 6, <i>Endodonta</i> Alb., 20. | <i>Lyrula</i> Woll., 341. |
| <i>Diglyptus</i> Pils. 22. | <i>Patula</i> Held., 48. |
| <i>Libera</i> Garr., 23. | <i>Atlantica</i> Anc., 50. |
| <i>Endodonta</i> Alb., 24. | <i>Helicodiscus</i> Morse, 51. |
| <i>Thaumatodon</i> Pils., 26. | |

Group

- 8, *Pararhytida* Anc., 52.
 Platyrhytida Ckll., 342, 53.

Family HELICIDÆ Pilsbry (vol. ix, p. xxviii).

Group PROTOGONA Pils., xxxii (*Polygyrinæ*).

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1, <i>Praticolella</i> Mart., 67. | <i>Ammonitella</i> Coop., 80. |
| 2, <i>Polygyra</i> Say, 68. | 4, <i>Polygyratia</i> Gray, 81. |
| <i>Polygyra</i> Say, 71. | <i>Systrophia</i> Pfr., 83. |
| <i>Triodopsis</i> Raf., 74. | ? <i>Coxia</i> Anc., 83. |
| <i>Stenotrema</i> Raf., 77. | ? <i>Solaropsis</i> Beck, 166. |
| 3, <i>Polygyrella</i> Binn., 78. | 5, <i>Dorcasia</i> Gray, 172. |

Group MACROOGONA Pils., xxxii, (*Acavinæ*).

- | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 6, Stylodonta C. & J., 149. | 11, ? Macrocyclus Beck, 165. |
| 7, Helicophanta Fér., 151. | 12, Pedinogyra Alb., 158. |
| 8, Acavus Montf., 153. | 13, Anoglypta Mart., 159. |
| 9, Pyrochilus Pils., 154. | 14, Caryodes Alb., 161. |
| 10, Ampelita Beck., 155. | 15, Panda Alb., 163. |
| <i>Pæcilostylus</i> Pils., 158. | |

Genera incertæ sedis.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 16, Plectopylis Bens., 143. | 17, Corilla H. & A. Ad., 147. |
| <i>Traumatophora</i> Anc., 146. | |
| <i>Stegodera</i> Mart., 147. | |

Group TELEOPHALLOGONA Pils., xxxii, 84 (*Sagdinæ*).

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 18, Thysanophora Str. & Pffr., | 20, Sagda Beck, 58. |
| [54. | <i>Hyalosagda</i> Mart., 61. |
| 19, Zaphysema Pils., 65. | <i>Odontosagda</i> Mart., 65. |

Group EPIPHALLOGONA Pils., xxxiii, 84 (*Camæninæ*).

- | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 21, Pleurodonte F. de W., 84. | 24, Planispira Bk., 110. |
| <i>Pleurodonte</i> , 87. | <i>Planispira</i> Bk., 111. |
| <i>Caprinus</i> Montf., 90. | <i>Cristigibba</i> Can., 112. |
| <i>Gonostomopsis</i> Pils., 91. | <i>Angasella</i> Ad., 113. |
| <i>Caraculus</i> Montf., 92. | <i>Trachia</i> Alb., 114. |
| <i>Isomeria</i> Alb., 93. | 25, Chloritis Beck, 117. |
| <i>Labyrinthus</i> Bk., 94. | <i>Sulcobasis</i> Can., 120. |
| <i>Polydontes</i> . | <i>Austrochloritis</i> P., 121. |
| <i>Thelidomus</i> Sw., 96. | <i>Trichochloritis</i> P., 123. |
| <i>Zachrysia</i> Pils., 97. | 26, Albersia H. Ad., 124. |
| <i>Polydontes</i> Montf., 97. | 27, Thersites Pfr., 125. |
| <i>Parthena</i> Alb., 98. | <i>Thersites</i> . |
| <i>Luquillia</i> Cr., 99. | <i>Glyptorhagada</i> P., 129. |
| <i>Eurycratera</i> Bk., 100. | <i>Badistes</i> Gld., 129. |
| 22, Camæna Alb., 101. | <i>Hadra</i> Alb., 131. |
| <i>Phænicobius</i> Mch., 104. | <i>Sphaerospira</i> Mch., 132. |
| <i>Pseudobba</i> Mlldff., 105. | <i>Xanthomelon</i> Mart., 134. |
| <i>Camænella</i> Pils., 105. | <i>Rhagada</i> Alb., 135. |
| <i>Neocepolis</i> Pils., 106. | 28, Papuina Mart., 136. |
| 23, Obba Beck, 107. | <i>Dendrotrochus</i> P., 143. |
| <i>Oreobba</i> Pils., 109. | 29, Ganesella Blanf., 168. |
| | ? <i>Coliolus</i> Can. 171. |

Group BELOGONA (v. Iher.) Pils. xxxiii, 173 (*Helicinæ*).

Belogona Euadenia Pils., 175.

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 30, <i>Cepolis</i> Montf., 177. | <i>Euhadra</i> Pils., 212. |
| <i>Cepolis</i> Montf., 179. | <i>Mandarina</i> Pils., 214. |
| <i>Jeanneretia</i> Pfr., 180. | 37, <i>Pupisoma</i> Stol., 52. |
| <i>Eurycampta</i> Mart., 180. | 38, <i>Aulacospira</i> Mlldff., 279. |
| <i>Coryda</i> Alb., 181. | <i>Pseudostreptaxis</i> Mlldff. |
| <i>Dialeuca</i> Alb., 182. | 39, <i>Chalepotaxis</i> Anc., 167. |
| <i>Hemitrochus</i> Sw., 183. | 40, <i>Chloræa</i> Alb., 214. |
| <i>Plagioptycha</i> Pfr., 185. | 41, <i>Helicostyla</i> Fér., 216. |
| <i>Cysticopsis</i> Mörch., 186. | <i>Corasia</i> Alb., 219. |
| 31, <i>Polymita</i> Beck, 187. | <i>Crystallopsis</i> Anc., 220. |
| 32, <i>Oxychona</i> Mörch, 189. | <i>Pfeifferia</i> Gray, 221. |
| 33, <i>Lysinœ</i> Ads., 191. | <i>Leytia</i> Pils., 221. |
| 34, <i>Glyptostoma</i> B. & B., 192. | <i>Chromatosphæra</i> Pils., 221. |
| 35, <i>Epiphragmophora</i> Dör., 193. | <i>Calocochlea</i> Hartm., 222. |
| <i>Pilsbrya</i> Anc. | <i>Anixa</i> Pils., 223. |
| <i>Angrandiella</i> Anc. | <i>Trachystyla</i> Pils., 224. |
| <i>Averellia</i> Anc. | <i>Helicostyla</i> Fér., 224. |
| <i>Trichodiscina</i> Mart. | <i>Cochlodryas</i> Mart., 225. |
| <i>Micrarionta</i> Anc. | <i>Orustia</i> Mörch., 225. |
| <i>Helminthoglypta</i> Anc. | <i>Pachysphæra</i> Pils., 226. |
| <i>Monadenia</i> Pils. | <i>Columpica</i> Hartm., 226. |
| 36, <i>Eulota</i> Hartm., 200. | <i>Helicobulinus</i> Brod., 226. |
| <i>Eulota</i> Hartm., 202. | <i>Orthostylus</i> Bk., 227. |
| <i>Armandia</i> Anc., 205. | <i>Hypselostyla</i> Mart., 228. |
| <i>Cathaica</i> Mlldff., 205. | <i>Papustyla</i> Pils., 229. |
| <i>Pseudiberus</i> Anc., 207. | <i>Eudoxus</i> Alb., 229. |
| <i>Platypetatus</i> Pils., 207. | <i>Phengus</i> Alb., 230. |
| <i>Thysanota</i> Alb., 207. | <i>Canistrum</i> Mörch., 230. |
| <i>Plectotropis</i> Mart., 208. | <i>Prochilus</i> Alb., 231. |
| <i>Aegista</i> Alb., 210. | <i>Chrysallis</i> Alb., 231. |
| <i>Coccoglypta</i> Pils., 211. | 42, <i>Leucochroa</i> Beck., 232. |
| <i>Mastigeulota</i> Pils., 211. | <i>Sphincterochila</i> Anc. |
| <i>Tricheulota</i> Pils., 212. | |

Belogona Siphonadenia Pils., 235.

- 43, *Geomitra* Sw., 238.
Plebecula Lwe., 239.
Lemniscia Lwe., 240.
Hispidella Lwe., 240.
Spirorbula Lwe., 240.
Actinella Lwe., 241.
Caseolus Lwe., 242.
Hystricella Lwe.
Discula Lwe.
Disculella Pils.
Heterostoma Hartm., 244.
Geomitra Sw., 244.
- 44, *Helicella* Fér., 245.
Xerocrassa Monts., 247.
Heliomanes Moq., 248.
Helicella Fér., 249.
Xerocampylæa Kob., 253.
Candidula Kob., 253.
Monilearia Mouss., 257.
Jacosta Gray, 258.
Xeroleuca Kob., 260.
Obelus Hartm., 261.
Trochula Schlüt., 261.
Cochlicella Fér., 263.
Theba Risso, 264.
Lejeania Anc., 267.
Platytheba Pils., 268.
- 45, *Hygromia* Risso, 269.
Hygromia, 271.
Monacha Fitz., 271.
Fruticicola Held, 272.
Ciliella Mouss., 275.
Metafruticicola Iher., 276.
Perforatella Schlüt., 277.
Dibothrion Pfr., 278.
Metodontia Mlldff., 279.
- 46, *Acanthinula* Bk., 280.
Zoögenites Mse., 281.
- 47, *Vallonia* Risso, 282.
- 48, *Helicodonta* Fér., 284.
Drepanostoma Porro.
Helicodonta s. s.
Aspasita West.
Trissexodon Pils.
Caracollina Beck.
Klikia Pils., 289.
? *Mœllendorffia* Anc., 289.
- 49, *Allognathus* Pils., 290.
- 50, *Leptaxis* Lowe, 291.
Pseudocampylæa Pfr.
Leptaxis s. s.
Lampadia Lwe.
- 51, *Fridolinia* Pils., 294.
Pseudoleptaxis Pils.
- 52, *Dentelloccaraculus* Opp., 294.
Prothelidomus Oppenh.
- 53, *Helicigona* Fér., 296.
Helicigona s. s., 298.
Chilostoma Fitz., 299.
Fruticocampylæa Kob., 303.
Tacheocampylæa Pfr., 304.
Arianta Leach, 305.
Elona Ads., 307.
Isognomostoma Fitz., 308.
Tropidomphalus Pils., 309.
Metacampylæa Pils., 310.
Galactochilus Sdb., 310.
Mesodontopsis Pils., 310.
- 54, *Cyrtochilus* Sdb., 311.
- 55, *Helix* Linné, 311.
Euparypha Hartm., 336.
Eremina Pfr., 334.
? *Parachloræa* Sdb., 333.
Levantina Kob., 333.
Iberus Montf., 328.
Hemicycla Sw., 326.
Otala Schum., 322.
Tachea Leach, 320.
Helicogena Fér., 316.



14 DAY USE

RETURN TO DESK FROM WHICH BORROWED

EARTH SCIENCES LIBRARY

TEL: 642-2997

This book is due on the last date stamped below, or
on the date to which renewed.

Renewed books are subject to immediate recall.

MAY 19 1972

*Please return
as soon as
possible,
June 2 '72
June 16
July 12*

LD 21-40m-1,'68
(H7452s10)476

General Library
University of California
Berkeley

-329

Storage

